U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

OFFICE OF ASSISTANT SECRETARY

POLICY AND ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT

TRIBAL CONSULTATION

HELD AT:

The DoubleTree by Hilton, Portland

1000 NE Multnomah

Portland, Oregon

January 25, 2018 9:00 a.m.

Reported by: Rosemary Tanzer, RPR, OR CSR

- 1 MR. TAHSUDA: Good morning. Thanks
- 2 everybody for coming, and I think we would like to
- 3 start off with a prayer. So if there is an elder
- 4 here attending that would like to offer a prayer for
- 5 us, I would love to offer that to you. Nobody?
- 6 Brian has offered to step into the breach.
- 7 MR. CLADOOSBY: First of all I want to
- 8 thank Bryan and John for coming out to the Pacific
- 9 Northwest. Good timing. We have our 18-I conference
- 10 going on right here, so -- well attended by a lot of
- 11 leaders. Pray in your own way.
- Greater God, Heavenly Father, we just thank
- 13 you for this beautiful day. We thank you for the
- 14 leadership that you have chosen. We thank you for
- 15 the leadership that the people have chosen that are
- 16 here in this room to speak on behalf of their
- 17 nations. Lord, I thank you for John and Bryan who
- 18 you also chosen to work with this new administration,
- 19 Lord. And we pray for this administration and their
- 20 leadership and we pray that their hearts and their
- 21 minds will forever be towards Indian country and they
- 22 would be the trustee that we would hope that they
- 23 would be. It's a relationship that we didn't ask for
- 24 but it's one that we inherited and we need to make
- 25 the best of it, Lord. Sometimes we're not always

- 1 going to agree, but let's agree to disagree and keep
- 2 talking. Bless our time together, bless our
- 3 conversations and bless our families as we are away
- 4 from them. In Jesus' name we pray, Amen.
- 5 MR. TAHSUDA: Thank you, Brian.
- 6 So start off with brief introductions. I
- 7 know a lot of you folks here. Bryan does as well.
- 8 But at least for formality sake, my name is John
- 9 Tahsuda and I am the Principal Deputy Assistant
- 10 Secretary for the Department of Interior and I am
- 11 currently the acting assistant secretary until the
- 12 senate gets its act together.
- It's always good to have someone else to
- 14 blame. Right?
- And with me is Bryan Rice. Bryan is our
- 16 director of the Bureau of Indian Affairs. And like
- 17 me, Bryan has been in Indian country for many years,
- 18 and it's been great working with him for the few
- months that we've both been on board and I'm really
- 20 looking forward to the next few years. And his
- 21 experience and background has already been
- 22 invaluable. So it's a little bit of a treat. He
- 23 wasn't originally going to be able to make it out
- 24 here with me, but we shook things up. And believe it
- or not, the whole shutdown mess actually worked out

- 1 better in the sense that we were able to coordinate
- 2 our schedules and both be out here at the same time.
- 4 brief, I guess, direction in how we try to like to
- 5 proceed in the most orderly fashion. So I have a
- 6 list of speakers, and those of you who have come in
- 7 and have not gotten on the list, please sign in.
- 8 This is a consultation and so this is a
- 9 government-to-government interaction. And so I would
- 10 like to, at the very least, give the priority to
- 11 tribal leaders here who represent the nations. And
- 12 so if you have signed in, we'll try to proceed
- 13 through your discussions. And if there is time left
- 14 over at the end for other folks who are not
- 15 representatives or leaders of their tribe, happy to
- 16 open the mic up for them. But again, this is a
- 17 consultation. I want to make sure that the tribal
- 18 leaders get their opportunity to speak on behalf of
- 19 their nations.
- I have a list of what -- I will work my way
- 21 through it. If you hadn't signed on to the list when
- 22 you came into the door, please do that. I think Liz
- 23 has a paper with open spots on it that she can bring
- 24 it up during the break or whatever. And then when
- 25 you do come up to speak, we have a court reporter.

- 1 And so for ease of record if you can please clearly
- 2 state your name and the tribe that you lead, that
- 3 would be good. I'd appreciate that. So I think
- 4 probably that's all we need to do. Don't need to be
- 5 too formal.
- And I wanted to also give us kind of a lead
- 7 in where we are and why we're here today, so -- and
- 8 also probably dispel a few myths, maybe. This
- 9 process began before I started at the Department, but
- 10 it reflects many years of comments, interactions,
- 11 comments of tribal leaders, comments from other
- 12 people from congress to local community people, et
- 13 cetera. And as the federal government, we have a
- 14 responsibility to listen to everybody. Obviously we
- 15 have a special relationship with the tribes, but in
- 16 trying to do the best job that we can do on behalf of
- 17 the federal government and our interactions with the
- 18 tribes, we wanted to try to take a stab at asking the
- 19 questions of whether the processes that we use can be
- 20 improved. And we're doing that in several areas,
- 21 this is only one of them, but I think it's a pretty
- 22 important area.
- 23 So we started off this process by proposing
- 24 some ideas that would have been amendments to the
- 25 regulations at Part 151 of the regulations, and

- 1 specifically the off-reservation provisions in there.
- 2 And so there was a lot of discussion about maybe we
- 3 were predetermining things or maybe there was -- we
- 4 were moving forward too fast. So taking those
- 5 comments into consideration, we did several
- 6 discussions, especially NCAI last year and in the
- 7 fall. We took a step back and said, okay, let's move
- 8 the discussion a little further back and say, okay,
- 9 here are some questions that we have received. And
- 10 again, these come from a variety of sources but
- 11 primarily from tribal leaders from over the years.
- 12 So we sent out a new schedule for consultation and a
- 13 series of questions about what are some of the issues
- 14 -- these questions are sort of intended to
- 15 incapsulate comments -- requests for changing the way
- 16 the Department does stuff, a whole range of things,
- 17 but trying to capture them into a relatively concise
- 18 set of questions. If we can work through those
- 19 questions, maybe we come out on the backend with some
- 20 ideas on how we can improve the process.
- 21 So that -- I want you to -- I want to make
- 22 clear that this is not a predetermined process, but
- 23 this is an attempt to get the best information we
- 24 can. There is probably one predetermined assumption
- 25 in this, and that is there is a better way that we

- 1 can do what we do, processing land-into-trust
- 2 applications, and particularly off-reservation
- 3 applications. Because at the end of the day, they
- 4 have an impact on the on-reservation applications as
- 5 well as the difficulties they run into because they
- 6 are off-reservation.
- 7 So I guess, like I said, the only sort of
- 8 predetermined assumption we have at this point is
- 9 that maybe we could change the regulations and make
- 10 it work better, more efficiently, more effectively
- 11 for the tribes so we can do our jobs better on behalf
- 12 of you.
- So hopefully you received the New Tribal
- 14 Leader Letter that has the questions in those. And
- if possible I would like to keep -- at least get
- 16 discussion on those questions. If you have other
- 17 points you want to raise, of course you're welcome to
- 18 raise those. And -- but I really -- it would be
- 19 helpful to our process if we can have some discussion
- 20 focus on those questions as well.
- The last thing is, we have a good-sized
- 22 group here. I appreciate and am thankful for the
- 23 turnout. So we do have some time limitations that we
- 24 have to fit this into. So I know that many tribes
- 25 have unique history, unique circumstances in which

- 1 they operate and which impact how you interact with
- 2 us and the decisions we make on your behalf. But to
- 3 the extent that that will take a longer discussion, I
- 4 would greatly appreciate if we can put that into
- 5 written comments. Everything here is being taken
- 6 down by the reporter, but we also accept -- are
- 7 accepting written comments. So if you have a more
- 8 extensive background or history to the particular
- 9 history, facts or circumstances of your tribe, if you
- 10 could submit those in writing and maybe just give us
- 11 a very brief overview of that today, that would
- 12 probably be -- also be helpful on time management.
- So I think that's all I wanted to cover to
- 14 begin with. Do you have anything to add?
- MR. RICE: No.
- 16 MR. TAHSUDA: Great. I think I have a
- 17 request to let Chairman Forsman give kind of an
- 18 opening; is that right?
- MR. FORSMAN: Yes, sir.
- MR. TAHSUDA: Thank you, sir.
- 21 MR. FORSMAN: I would like to -- I'm the
- 22 first one so I have to get this right.
- Thank you. My name is Leonard Forsman,
- 24 F-O-R-S-M-A-N. I'm chairman of the Suquamish tribe,
- 25 S-U-Q-U-A-M-I-S-H, in Central Puget Sound and

- 1 recently elected as the President of the Affiliated
- 2 Tribes of the Northwest Indians. And whether you
- 3 planned it or not, welcome to ATNI. Our work here is
- 4 passing resolutions down below, so I'll try to keep
- 5 my comments brief so I can get back to my other
- 6 duties. And you'll hear a lot of great testimony
- 7 from our members of ATNI. And we have some folks
- 8 from outside of ATNI who I have noticed as well. So
- 9 I'll keep these fairly general, because they'll be
- 10 able to get into specifics.
- 11 So of course we have serious concerns about
- 12 the proposed regulations. And we really are
- 13 interested in -- not that -- we really appreciate,
- 14 John, your commitment, but we would like to have a
- 15 confirmed Assistant Secretary of Indian Affairs. I'm
- 16 sure you would agree with us there. So that we can
- 17 have a true government-to-government consultation in
- 18 that respect.
- But as chairman of the Suquamish Tribe and
- 20 ATNI president and NCAI vice president for the
- 21 northwest region, I would like to offer the following
- 22 comments. First, land restoration is critically
- 23 important to the northwest tribes. The draft
- 24 regulation is making an assumption that tribes
- 25 generally have adequate land bases and our

- 1 off-reservation trust acquisition is limited. This
- 2 is not an accurate assumption in the northwest. A
- 3 lot of our reservations are smaller, so they're a
- 4 very small part of our original ceded areas. And
- 5 they're often poorly located and away from urban
- 6 areas and preferable lands. So that requires tribes
- 7 to, often times, acquire off-reservation parcels for
- 8 economic development and also for traditional and
- 9 cultural needs.
- 10 Most of the tribes here have
- 11 off-reservation treaty rights to fishing, hunting and
- 12 gathering. And we are strongly committed to habitat
- 13 restoration. So a big part of that effort is to put
- lands into a trust in order to protect them. This is
- 15 an enormous benefit to the tribes but also to the
- 16 Department of Interior and the states in general.
- 17 And we believe the draft regulations would be
- 18 extremely harmful to these efforts.
- 19 A number of tribes have scattered trust
- 20 lands and no reservation established. So
- 21 off-reservation acquisitions are extremely important
- 22 to them for re-establishing their heritage and their
- 23 culture and their political sovereignty.
- 24 There is one tribe in the northwest that
- 25 has had to acquire a large portion of land just to

- 1 have an area where they can hunt unmolested. So
- 2 there is an option oftentimes where tribes that have
- 3 the resources can do that. So it's important that we
- 4 make this process as easy as possible.
- 5 Our reservation is very small. There is a
- 6 lot of -- we had 36 acres in 1904, and now we've been
- 7 re-acquiring lands, both on and off reservation to
- 8 restore our land base. So oftentimes we have to go
- 9 off-reservation to acquire the parcels that are
- 10 available because a lot of our reservation has been
- 11 occupied by nonnatives. We're actually a minority on
- 12 our reservation. We're outnumbered about ten to one,
- 13 but that's a whole other story that we can get to
- 14 another time.
- The tribes are doing great things
- 16 off-reservation, investing in economic, depressed
- 17 areas. And we are very committed to being a big part
- 18 of our economic development on and off reservation in
- 19 our communities.
- The tribes are not asking for the, quote,
- 21 benefit of an expedited denial process for
- 22 land-into-trust acquisitions. We want to make sure
- 23 that the Department doesn't try to justify these
- 24 changes by claiming that -- establishing a new
- 25 two-step process. To quickly turn down trust land

- 1 applications will spare the tribe the time and
- 2 expense of completing the trust process. So we don't
- 3 need this favor to make it quicker for you to deny
- 4 us.
- 5 Any attempt to include gaming concerns with
- 6 the broader land and trust process should be strongly
- 7 opposed because game regulatory act governs these
- 8 narrow circumstances. And the Department of Interior
- 9 has a trust responsibility to tribes, not local
- 10 governments. We feel empowering local governments is
- 11 dangerous and I think sometimes assumes that the
- 12 tribes aren't acting in the best interest of their
- 13 communities. And we have a good relationship with
- 14 the county, but that was not always there and -- in
- 15 Suquamish, for example. A lot of the tribes have
- 16 very difficult relationships but it's still being
- 17 flushed out, and oftentimes it's not based on the
- 18 facts of their own respective histories. And so
- 19 involving the local governments that often are
- 20 opposed to the government/government relationship, is
- 21 difficult for tribes to have to deal with people who
- 22 won't even recognize them as a government and are
- 23 really anti-treaty and anti-treaty rights or
- 24 executive order rights, et cetera.
- 25 So these animosities can present

- 1 insurmountable obstacles in reaching cooperative
- 2 agreements. And the proposed regulatory changes are
- 3 necessary and warranted. And proposed changes is 25
- 4 CFR Part 151 are a solution in search for a problem.
- 5 We suggest the need and wisdom of pursuing this
- 6 endeavor at a time when so many other basic
- 7 travesties go unmet and unaddressed.
- In an environment where we do not have a
- 9 confirmed assistant secretary, we believe that the
- 10 Department at the time -- Departmental time, energy
- 11 and resources can be best directed to other far more
- 12 important efforts than pursuing these provisions.
- So that concludes my testimony as president
- 14 of ATNI. I do have testimony as chairman of
- 15 Suquamish Tribe, but I yield to the other folks on
- 16 the list and maybe I can come back later on and
- 17 provide the tribal comments.
- 18 MR. TAHSUDA: Of course. So I think up
- 19 next I have Mr. Reibach from the Confederated Tribes
- 20 of Grand Ronde.
- MR. REIBACH: I'll put this up a little bit
- 22 if you don't mind so I don't have to slouch.
- Good morning. My name is Jan Reibach and
- 24 I'm the lands manager for the Confederated Tribes of
- 25 Grand Ronde. That's G-R-A-N-D-R-O-N-D-E. I would

- 1 like to welcome the DUI, the BIA, and all our tribal
- 2 representatives from other tribes here to our
- 3 homelands, to our ceded lands. Historically the
- 4 lands that we're on right now were inhabited by the
- 5 bands of the Chinook people who were part of the
- 6 Willamette Valley treaty of 1855. Personal note, my
- 7 great grandfather signed that treaty. So we're very
- 8 connected to the land.
- 9 I would just like to say further that to
- 10 all of our tribal family that are here and our
- 11 relations, this is very important and it's an honor
- 12 to be here with you today on this subject. Thank you
- 13 for all for coming and thank you for coming.
- So Grand Ronde by treaty, we ceded over
- 15 14 million acres to the federal government. And as a
- 16 terminated and restored tribe, the fee-to-trust
- 17 process is integral in rebuilding the tribal land
- 18 base that was lost. When our land base grows, our
- 19 community rebuilds as well, and then our people have
- 20 an opportunity to flourish and heal and recover.
- 21 As a result of the diminishment and
- 22 termination, Grand Ronde was reduced to only a few
- 23 acre cemetery until it was restored. Through both
- legislation and fee-to-trust conversions, we have
- 25 been able to regain over 11,000 acres. Because

- 1 terminated and restored tribes may not have exterior
- 2 reservation boundaries, the off-reservation
- 3 fee-to-trust regulations often apply to land
- 4 acquisitions of original homelands. Many of our
- 5 fee-to-trust acquisitions within exterior boundaries
- 6 of our original reservations, approximately
- 7 60,000-acre area, were considered off-reservation and
- 8 processed through the slower, more expensive
- 9 off-reservation regulations.
- This issue has really impacted our tribe.
- 11 It impacted us so greatly that we sought a
- 12 legislative solution that took many years to achieve
- 13 and is a partial fix. However, many applications to
- 14 restore homelands are still processed as
- 15 off-reservation.
- We will be presenting -- Grand Ronde will
- 17 be presenting -- submitting more detailed written
- 18 comments, but I just have a few that we wanted to
- 19 share with you today.
- 20 First, the Bureau is requesting input as to
- 21 what they should consider in developing the criteria
- 22 and regulations for off-reservation trust
- 23 regulations. However, they have already proposed the
- 24 revised regulations. It would be more appropriate
- 25 for the Bureau to seek that input through

- 1 consultation with tribes as the initial step, then
- 2 develop draft regulations after considering our input
- 3 to begin with.
- 4 Second, it is well-known that the
- 5 fee-to-trust process is a lengthy multi-step process
- 6 that can take many years to complete. The addition
- 7 of any more steps or stages would not provide more
- 8 efficiency, would not streamline, definitely would
- 9 not help tribes reach their goal. It would only add
- 10 to that time and expense associated with trust
- 11 conversion. Therefore we do not support a two-stage
- 12 process which will only create additional delays.
- 13 Lastly, we strongly object to the
- 14 reinsertion of the 30-day appeal process. This is
- 15 completely unnecessary and creates additional
- 16 uncertainty and is another delay in the conversion.
- 17 In closing I would just like to reiterate
- 18 that the restoration of tribal homelands is a core
- 19 aspect of tribal sovereignty and cultural identity.
- 20 Recently through an off-reservation
- 21 acquisition in the tribes' homelands and with the
- 22 cooperation of the local and federal government
- 23 agencies, Grand Ronde was able to celebrate the
- 24 return of a property with very significant cultural
- 25 and natural resources as well as historic

- 1 significance. This is a property that is not for
- 2 economic development. It's not for gaming, keeping
- 3 it in its natural state within our homelands that an
- 4 actual city donated to the tribe in working with
- 5 them. Now this property will be protected for
- 6 generations to come. Grand Ronde is hopeful to
- 7 have -- I actually recant that. I was talking about
- 8 another property that went into trust. Grand Ronde
- 9 is hopeful to have that same success with an
- 10 application that is currently the off-reservation
- 11 fee-to-trust. This is the one that the city actually
- 12 donated to the tribe, so it's currently pending.
- 13 It's very culturally and historically significant.
- 14 It's in our homelands. And was donated by a county
- 15 government for the explicit purpose of restoring into
- 16 tribal ownership through the fee-to-trust conversion.
- 17 So this is a property that's not for gaming. It's
- 18 for just very, very simple use, culturally,
- 19 historically significant, natural resource-type
- 20 property.
- 21 Unfortunately that application has been
- 22 held up in Washington D.C. for months now, and we are
- 23 uncertain when we will receive a decision. We have
- 24 inquired several times in the northwest regional
- office. They've checked back in D.C. but we have not

- 1 received any answers.
- 2 So we just ask that the Department of
- 3 Interior remain focused on its current trust
- 4 responsibility and the objective of restoring tribal
- 5 homelands as it considers its regulation.
- 6 Here we say on these lands when we're done,
- 7 we say (Native tongue spoken). So (Native tongue
- 8 spoken) for your time. That means many thanks.
- 9 Thank you.
- 10 MR. TAHSUDA: Next up I have Will Micklin.
- 11 MR. MICKLIN: Will Micklin, M-I-C-K-L-I-N,
- 12 the second vice president, Central Council, Tlingit
- 13 and Haida tribes of Alaska. And I'm here on behalf
- 14 of President Richard J. Peterson and the executive
- 15 council. With me is Desiree Duncan -- Desiree is
- 16 here, our realty officer who is -- has the contract
- 17 delegated authority to process realty activities on
- 18 behalf of the BIA regional office in Anchorage. So I
- 19 just want to make an overview statement, address a
- 20 couple of questions that you referred to as those --
- 21 among those posed to tribes for the proposed changes
- 22 to regulation and then ask Desiree to make a few
- 23 specific comments based on her expertise in practice
- on behalf of Central Council of the tribes in the
- 25 region on the implementation of these regulations.

- 1 So Central Council submitted a fee-to-trust
- 2 application beginning in 2008. And we struggled
- 3 through the contention with the administration that
- 4 the moratorium on fee-to-trust applications and
- 5 acquisitions in Alaska imposed by the Part 151, that
- 6 wonderful provision, that accepted that these
- 7 activities in the state of Alaska was inappropriate
- 8 and unlawful. We finally prevailed by litigation in
- 9 the Achiak case and had a completed application
- 10 submitted to Anchorage in October of this last year.
- 11 And Desiree will speak directly to those specific
- 12 applications in the context of these proposed
- 13 regulatory changes by the Department.
- 14 I'd just like to say that of the questions
- 15 posed to us in one through four really go to the
- 16 question of the purpose and intent and the goals of
- 17 the Indian Organization Act of 1934. And those were
- 18 to develop tribal lands and resources for the benefit
- 19 of tribes. And as you see in the testimony submitted
- 20 from the National Congress of American Indians and by
- 21 the ATNI as well as the comments that we'll be
- 22 providing, specifically from Central Council, those
- 23 purposes and goals were well-documented in testimony
- 24 at the time in 1934 as well as in practice since that
- 25 time with over 65 percent of tribal Indian lands lost

- 1 between the Dawes Act in 1887 and the IRA in 1934.
- 2 The effort was to restore these lands. And
- 3 significantly less than five percent of the lands
- 4 lost have been restored since the enactment of the
- 5 IRA in 1934.
- 6 So really the purpose and goals of the
- 7 regulation, which is the responsibility of the
- 8 Department to carry out under the statutory authority
- 9 of the IRA, is really to acquire lands for the
- 10 benefit of tribes. And we are most concerned by the
- 11 imposition of waiting and interest on behalf of local
- 12 government, state and local government. That is, in
- 13 our view, inappropriate. The considerations of
- 14 jurisdiction for state and local government where
- 15 they have no jurisdiction on tribal lands and the
- 16 consideration of the impacts and the benefits for
- 17 state and local government are extremely concerning
- 18 for us. The purpose and goal and the task of the
- 19 Department is to evaluate the benefit for tribes.
- 20 Tribes are not working for state and local
- 21 government. We do not -- they don't impose their
- 22 jurisdiction on us and we ought not to contravene
- 23 hundreds of years of federal Indian law and federal
- 24 Indian policy by assuming in regulation the rights
- 25 and privileges that are statutory authority for state

- 1 and local government that does not currently exist.
- 2 So we also are concerned by the imposition
- 3 of additional requirements on tribes for business
- 4 plans. I'm really -- it's hard to think of other
- 5 entities, whether they're governments or they're
- 6 commercial enterprises, that are required to divulge
- 7 their proprietary business information, their
- 8 business plans and models for anyone to see given
- 9 that these applications, once submitted, oftentimes
- 10 take years in the process. So the utility of
- 11 business plans that are years old, it is certainly
- 12 questionable. The impropriety of divulging
- 13 proprietary business information by a tribe for
- 14 others to take advantage of and to diminish the value
- of these proposed uses for the tribe really flies in
- 16 the face of the purpose and intent of these
- 17 regulations and carrying out the goals of the IRA.
- 18 We were to ask that additional requirements for
- 19 business plans be carefully considered given the
- 20 injury to tribal interests that occur by divulging
- 21 this information.
- 22 And we are also concerned that these
- 23 changes don't seek to reduce the timeline and the
- 24 cost burden for tribes. The bifurcation of the
- 25 process really presents an opportunity, as Chairman

- 1 Forsman indicated, for the Department to say no to
- 2 applications and then repeat the process during the
- 3 second phase, which includes NEPA. And it's very
- 4 difficult to progress through the first tier of the
- 5 two-tier process without -- without assuming
- 6 conclusions that really need be determined in the
- 7 NEPA study that is vested in the second tier.
- 8 We see this paralegal in the U.S. Forest
- 9 Service, where their permitting process for renewable
- 10 energy use of public lands has the same bifurcated
- 11 process. And the result, since 2011 when the U.S.
- 12 Forest Service indicated that their policy goal is to
- 13 encourage development of renewable energy enterprises
- on public lands where appropriate is zero megawatts
- in production on Forest Service lands.
- 16 They also impute NEPA conclusions in the
- 17 first tier of the bifurcated process, and then in an
- 18 off chance that you make it through to the second
- 19 tier they conduct the NEPA process which really
- 20 should be part of the single consolidated process.
- 21 So there is ample evidence that this bifurcated
- 22 process would work to thwart the interest of tribes
- 23 in their efforts.
- 24 So we are -- we have specific
- 25 recommendations for improving the process. We think

- 1 that this ought not to be a year's long process. We
- 2 are well acquainted with applications that have been
- 3 sitting in the Department for years and years. We
- 4 are well aware that it became very politicized in the
- 5 early part of this century, beginning in 2000. And
- 6 with the whole Abramoff issue, where there was a
- 7 section with the congressional record, in essence,
- 8 for sale to advocates where congressional members
- 9 railed against fee-to-trust applications by tribes
- 10 because of imputed gaming interest. And we think
- 11 it's a real mistake to mix part 292 with Part 151.
- 12 It's difficult enough to have any project that's a
- 13 nongaming project not be accused of a cumulative
- 14 benefit that would encourage a later gaming
- 15 enterprise by mixing the two. Today we can say no,
- 16 that is suited to the part 292 process instead of
- 17 Part 151, which is not gaming. But to now mix these
- 18 and provide the opportunity for a greater -- a more
- 19 weighted assertion that it could lead to gaming or
- 20 possibly could be gaming is a real mistake and we
- 21 think it is actually provided -- prohibited by
- 22 provision Agren (phonetic) in 2719 C.
- So those are my general comments, and I
- 24 would like Desiree to speak specifically to a couple
- 25 of issues that Central Council has with its

- 1 applications.
- MS. DUNCAN: Thank you. Thank you, vice
- 3 president, and thank you for having this
- 4 consultation. I really appreciate it. First of all
- 5 I would like to invite you guys to come to Alaska and
- 6 have a consultation up there so the Alaskan tribes
- 7 can come. It's fortunate that I was able to come and
- 8 be here today.
- 9 Central Council has four pending
- 10 applications with the Department of Interior. One of
- 11 the applications is currently in D.C. for a decision.
- 12 It was submitted in October of 2017 to the D.C.
- office and we haven't heard anything on the status of
- 14 that application. It is a very small lot in the
- 15 general Indian village, about 1,000 square feet, and
- 16 basically used for parking. And so we would like to
- 17 know what the status is of that application. And
- 18 also our pending applications that we have, if these
- 19 regulations are adopted are they going to be required
- 20 to be resubmitted in accordance with those
- 21 regulations? We think they should be able to be
- 22 grandfathered in. So as Will stated, we have a
- 23 number of concerns. We'll be submitting written
- 24 comments to you. We believe that the two-step
- 25 process, that's another layer that is unnecessary.

- 1 So thank you very much.
- 2 MR. TAHSUDA: Ms. Gina Beckwith, Port
- 3 Gamble.
- 4 MS. BECKWITH: Gosh, everyone is being so
- 5 nice to you guys. Good morning, my name is Gina
- 6 Beckwith. I'm a member of the Port Gamble S'Klallam
- 7 Tribe and I'm also legal counsel. I'm here with
- 8 delegated authority of the Port Gamble S'Klallam
- 9 Tribal Council. Our vice chairperson was here, but
- 10 unfortunately he had to leave due to illness.
- 11 The Port Gamble S'Klallam Tribe is located
- 12 on the northern tip of the Kitsap Peninsula in
- 13 Western Washington. We have about 1200 tribal
- 14 members. We are signatory to the Point No Point
- 15 Treaty of 1855 wherein the federal government
- 16 obligated itself both in treaty relationships and a
- 17 trust obligation. We are a major employer in Kitsap
- 18 county. Even though we only have 1200 enrolled
- 19 members, we employ over 450 people. The majority of
- 20 those people are nonIndians. So we are an important
- 21 part of the economic development in Kitsap County.
- 22 Along with Joe Spar (phonetic) we are the two staff
- 23 that are primarily responsible for processing land
- 24 acquisitions and placing them into trust. And to
- 25 date we have been able to place over 470 acres of

- 1 land into trust.
- 2 I recently spoke to a group of students at
- 3 Evergreen State College. And one of the students
- 4 asked me why it was so important to place land into
- 5 trust. And as an enrolled member who lives on my
- 6 reservation, works for my tribe and raised my
- 7 daughters there, I thought, you know, I have the
- 8 opportunity to place land that will live -- that will
- 9 be there forever in perpetuity for my kids, and some
- 10 day grandkids, and hopefully some day
- 11 great-grandkids. So I think about it in that way as
- 12 my personal obligation to work for my tribe and serve
- 13 my people like this. It's very personal to me.
- I can't overstate the importance of
- 15 acquiring land and placing it into trust. It helps
- 16 us rebuild our homelands and for sovereignty and
- 17 self-governance. No one can regulate and take care
- 18 of S'Klallam people like we can. The county can't,
- 19 the state can't, the federal government can't. We
- 20 know our people best and we provide the best services
- 21 for them. And placing land into trust is a critical
- 22 part of that. It helps spur economic development,
- 23 provide critical services, essential government
- 24 services like housing and natural resource protection
- 25 and Children and Family Services, and protect our

- 1 cultural identity.
- 2 Our reservation has always been 100 percent
- 3 trust land status, and I think that's very unique.
- 4 We are one of the reservations that are fortunate in
- 5 that way. I think it's an inherit part of our
- 6 cultural identity. We don't have land disputes with
- 7 our neighbors or with each other. That trust helps
- 8 perpetuate us in our cultural identity as a people.
- 9 We've used the acquisitions to develop
- 10 affordable housing for our people, economic
- 11 development. And we built and developed our tribal
- 12 government complex that provides space for council,
- 13 administration, tribal court and health and social
- 14 services programs. We recently built a hotel and
- 15 acquired a second convenience store and revitalized a
- 16 well and renown botanical garden. Our projects serve
- our people and overall stimulate the economy. But we
- 18 are only beginning. We have so much work to do. We
- 19 have over 100 people on our waiting list for housing.
- 20 We need more land and infrastructure to provide
- 21 critical services for our people. The tribe has a
- 22 growing need for health and human services. Every
- 23 single one of our administration buildings is
- 24 overcrowded. And we want to continue to build our
- 25 economy to be more self-sufficient. The tribe relies

- 1 on trust land for all of these issues.
- We didn't take part in answering the
- 3 questions. We didn't want to be led down that road.
- 4 For us the process has worked. We do not want to see
- 5 any changes. If we were to ask you to do anything,
- 6 it would be to allocate more resources and staff to
- 7 our local agencies to continue to help us provide
- 8 services.
- 9 I agree with everybody else on not
- 10 separating out gaming acquisitions that's just in the
- 11 Indian Gaming Regulatory Act. And we will submit
- 12 further comments in writing, so you can expect those
- 13 as well.
- I think that's it. I want to leave it at
- 15 that. Thank you.
- MR. TAHSUDA: Thank you very much.
- 17 Vice Chairman Philip Harju.
- MR. HARJU: Chairman Iyall is here, so I'll
- 19 defer to him and let him speak first.
- 20 MR. IYALL: Good morning. Chair of the
- 21 Cowlitz Tribe. And with me here, of course, is vice
- 22 chairman Philip Harju and our council, Heather
- 23 Siverson (phonetic) as well. I guess first up
- 24 concern --
- MR. TAHSUDA: Mr. Chair, can you restate

- 1 your name clearly for the record.
- 2 MR. IYALL: Yes. And first concern is
- 3 probably very similar to what we faced in --
- 4 MR. CLADOOSBY: Chairman, they want you to
- 5 spell your name.
- 6 MR. IYALL: Okay. Excuse me. It is
- 7 difficult. It's original Cowlitz spelled -- you want
- 8 the Scottish --
- 9 MR. TAHSUDA: I'm not sure. I didn't hear
- 10 your name clearly and I'm not sure the court reporter
- 11 did, but just to make sure. That's all.
- 12 MR. IYALL: It's I-Y-A-L-L.
- MR. TAHSUDA: Thank you.
- 14 MR. IYALL: Thank you. I apologize.
- 15 Yeah, the first concern we faced going in,
- 16 with the new administration coming in previously, was
- 17 the lack of an assistant secretary of the Interior
- 18 for BIA, when Larry Echohawk assumed that position.
- 19 It took nearly six months to get that position
- 20 filled. And here we are now well beyond that, and so
- 21 I think it's very important to -- for the
- 22 administration to put that person forward because we
- 23 work very closely on a personal relationship basis
- 24 with our agencies and it's much better and easier to
- 25 put a face on that agency and to be able to

- 1 communicate on a routine basis. And that continued
- 2 throughout the process. And we're just hopeful that
- 3 the administration will do that soon.
- 4 We feel there is really no justification
- 5 for treating off-reservation so harshly. We're
- 6 limited to our newly designated reservation of
- 7 156 acres. There is lands adjacent to us that would
- 8 allow great enhancement of economic development,
- 9 economic diversification, housing, a whole list of
- 10 needs that other tribes could provide on their
- 11 reservation. And so -- but even that being said,
- 12 there is a great need to enhance the process to make
- 13 it less restrictive rather than more restrictive.
- 14 And there is yet to be an answer for Carcieri.
- 15 That's been -- since 2008, that's been a burden on
- 16 the tribes and used by other tribes and local
- 17 jurisdictions as a sword and to -- and a weapon
- 18 against the tribes. So I think that's important that
- 19 the administration take a hard look at a solution
- 20 there that could be worked out equitably between the
- 21 tribes as well as the local communities.
- 22 And the Department should just rely on the
- 23 log, just the plain language of IRA. These
- 24 regulations have strayed so far from that. It's hard
- 25 to recognize that. Just get back to the basic

- 1 authority of the assistant secretary, the Department
- 2 of Interior, to provide guides with restoration of
- 3 their lands.
- 4 So I appreciate your time. But one last
- 5 final comment I would like before I yield the floor
- 6 to Phil Harju, it's very expensive, a very expensive
- 7 process. Twelve years in process. Litigation that
- 8 took us all the way to the Supreme Court. And here
- 9 there is additional regulations coming on that's just
- 10 going to generate greater and greater burden and
- 11 expenses on tribes that have limited opportunity at
- 12 this point in time. Thank you.
- MR. TAHSUDA: Thank you Chairman.
- 14 MR. HARJU: (Native language.) My name is
- 15 Philip Harju. I'm vice chairman, general council for
- 16 the Cowlitz Indian Tribe. And that's H-A-R-J-U.
- 17 That is not a Native American. My father's parents
- 18 were Finish immigrants. So Harju is a Finish name.
- 19 My mother Cowlitz.
- 20 MR. TAHSUDA: I don't know about those
- 21 Finish people.
- MR. HARJU: Just too few. It's an honor to
- 23 be here and represent my tribe. And we've had a very
- 24 powerful week here with ATNI, with the tribal leaders
- 25 from all over the northwest and federal and other

- 1 officials here. So I do want to start off by, again,
- 2 saying that for the Cowlitz, if you talk about land
- 3 in trust, the Cowlitz were in treaty negotiations in
- 4 1855. It took us 161 years to get land into trust
- 5 officially until the Supreme Court last year denied
- 6 the cert petition. So I think that's one of the
- 7 longer fee-to-trust applications probably in history.
- 8 The official fee-to-trust application for
- 9 the tribe after we received federal recognition and
- 10 acknowledgment actually took I believe -- my
- 11 calculation is from 2002 to -- it was 14 years of
- 12 actual -- that was before the Interior Department.
- 13 And as the chairman said, we were fortunate to have
- 14 some very good lawyers and we didn't quit, but it was
- 15 an expensive time-consuming process.
- I used to go to these meetings and we used
- 17 to say, since we were Federally recognized, we used
- 18 to tell the federal officials how many elders had
- 19 passed away without ever seeing a reservation. We
- 20 stopped doing that because it was too hurtful. Those
- 21 numbers kept going up of people that never saw
- 22 Cowlitz with a reservation or trust property or allow
- 23 the Cowlitz to provide economic development for their
- 24 people, so we stopped doing that.
- I want to start -- just my remarks -- and I

- 1 know -- I guess there seems to be a new thing for the
- 2 federal government. I went to a consultation with
- 3 the Department of Justice down in Palm Springs, and
- 4 they wanted us to answer questions that they come up
- 5 with and now you have ten questions. I don't think
- 6 that's how consultation works. I think you are here
- 7 to listen to what the tribes have to say. You can
- 8 express what you want to do, but asking the tribes
- 9 questions is not consultation.
- 10 And I also want to draw a distinction
- 11 between what a lot of people I think around the
- 12 country and in local governments believe that minimal
- due process requires just notice and an opportunity
- 14 to be heard. That might be minimal due process. But
- 15 consultation with Federally recognized Indian
- 16 tribes -- I also like to stress there is a word in
- 17 that presidential thing before the consultation and
- 18 that word is meaningful. So meaningful consultation
- 19 would be that you would talk to the tribes ahead of
- 20 time before drafts came out or before we had any of
- 21 these type of important decisions or questions to the
- 22 tribe.
- So I also want to echo the fact, with all
- 24 due respect, that these consultations should wait
- 25 until there is a senate-confirmed assistant secretary

- 1 of Indian affairs who can actually do consultations
- 2 directly with the tribes. Again, with all due
- 3 respect, I think that's how the Interior Department
- 4 is set up. I think that's how the tribes -- I think
- 5 that's how the public wants is that these
- 6 senate-confirmed and in place. That's their
- 7 constitutional and lawful job to do those type of
- 8 consultations with the tribes.
- 9 Again as I said, we only have -- the
- 10 Cowlitz only have 156 acres. And I want to briefly
- 11 talk about what I think is the poison pill in all of
- 12 this is the MOUs with local governments. We fought
- 13 with some local governments for many years. And
- 14 there are two counties in our state named after the
- 15 Lewis and Clark expedition. Our fight was not with
- 16 the county named after Meriwether Lewis. So I'll
- 17 leave it at that.
- So they -- in doing those, if you ask us to
- 19 do MOUs, they refuse to negotiate with us. Some of
- 20 their lawyers didn't think that the tribe was
- 21 Federally recognized. They did not allow a county
- 22 agency to negotiate with the tribe for fire, police,
- 23 all the things that you'd want done if you're taking
- 24 land into trust and providing for public safety and
- 25 everything. They prevented it. So we would never

- 1 have gotten land into trust under your current
- 2 regulations because the county -- they had a veto
- 3 basically. So I want to say, I think land into trust
- 4 is a federal responsibility. I want to say that
- 5 three times. Land into trust for Native Americans is
- 6 a federal responsibility. Do not give local
- 7 governments a veto over the federal responsibility.
- 8 Please trust the elected governments from the
- 9 sovereign nations in this country that are providing
- 10 for their people. They've been here for a long time,
- 11 time in memorial. So they have governments. They
- 12 have to make decisions. There are economic
- 13 decisions, there are legal decisions, there are
- 14 practical decisions that have to be made. And land
- is -- next to our people is probably our most
- 16 important resource for tribes.
- 17 So again, I think that this process should
- 18 start over at the appropriate time. Please do not
- 19 make the regulations harder for the tribes. And like
- 20 I said, this current administration is supposed to be
- 21 cutting out regulations and getting things
- 22 streamlined out of Washington D.C. More regulations
- 23 mean more court cases means longer delays. And
- 24 frankly, it gives some federal agencies the excuse to
- 25 say, we have to wait until the courts tell us what

- 1 this new regulation means.
- 2 So there are laws in that -- many of those
- 3 cases have been litigated all the way to the Supreme
- 4 Court. And we have definite answers there. You
- 5 change the regulations. We're going to start the
- 6 whole legal process over again and delay land into
- 7 trust for the tribes. So the IRA is not perfect but
- 8 we have some fairly good case law on many of these
- 9 issues, so don't change it. In you want to expedite
- 10 the process, get rid of some of the regulations. We
- 11 have to do full environmental impact statements. We
- 12 have all these other notices, a 30-day wait period is
- 13 just going to complicate this whole process. So if
- 14 we're going to have consultation on these issues,
- 15 make it meaningful, listen to the tribes, and do not
- 16 give -- do not advocate a federal responsibility to a
- 17 local government. And my final part is please do not
- 18 confuse the vital land into trust regulations and
- 19 laws that Congress has given to the Interior
- 20 Department with gaming. There is clearly a
- 21 difference between those. There are specific gaming
- 22 regulations, and do not confuse those with the
- 23 important land into trust that all of the tribes
- 24 need. Our tribe is going to need -- we have historic
- 25 sites that we would like to protect. We have health,

- 1 housing and other needs that we're going to need land
- 2 for and we don't need the delays or additional
- 3 regulations and additional long court waits. So I
- 4 thank you for coming to the great northwest and
- 5 listening to the tribal leaders.
- 6 MR. TAHSUDA: Thank you, vice chairman.
- 7 Chairwoman Carol Evans of Spokane.
- 8 MS. EVANS: I'm short and I'm sick. So
- 9 these cold rooms have gotten me so I sound mean, so I
- 10 will be mean. No.
- 11 (Native language.) My name is Somosa
- 12 (phonetic) given to me by my late grandmother, Cecila
- 13 Peone Abrahamson. And my English name is Carol
- 14 Evans. That's C-A-R-O-L, E-V-A-N-S. It's pretty
- 15 easy and also not -- doesn't -- probably is a branch
- 16 or something like that. My husband is Blackfeet, so
- 17 he brings the Evans to the Spokane tribe.
- So I want to first thank you for taking the
- 19 time to hear us and be here, and I always encourage
- 20 consultation. I encourage you to listen with your
- 21 hearts and realize that we have a lot of important
- 22 tribal leaders and tribal representatives here to
- 23 speak on issues that are so very important to them
- 24 and the people they represent. And so it's important
- 25 that you do listen to us and that you listen. Like

- 1 Phil mentioned, I believe consultation is provided in
- 2 a means where it's free and the information is given
- 3 to us. We get to comment before you establish the
- 4 regs and it's informed and we provide you consent, so
- 5 it's free, prior and informed consent. So I
- 6 definitely support that in all consultation.
- 7 So I want to hit on a couple of things. We
- 8 do support land into trust applications. I think
- 9 it's important. All the tribes have ceded a lot of
- 10 land. In our case the Spokane tribe ceded over three
- 11 million acres. We never had a treaty. Governor
- 12 Stevens kept promising to come back in 1855, and for
- 13 whatever reason, never did come back and we never did
- 14 have a treaty. So our land, our historical
- 15 homelands, are established through the Indian Courts
- 16 Claims Commission in 1946, which clearly identifies
- 17 adjudicated historical homelands of about three
- 18 million acres. So that's what I want to talk a
- 19 little bit about.
- The Spokane tribe, like Phil stated, does
- 21 not support giving a lot of power to the outside
- 22 entities, the cities, the counties, the states in
- 23 objecting to our land into trust applications. We
- 24 believe that we need to be able to have the
- 25 opportunity to acquire some of the land that is in

- 1 our historical homelands to help our people, to
- 2 govern, to provide services. Because we have so many
- 3 services that we need to provide to our tribal
- 4 members. We have high unemployment. We have a lot
- 5 of social issues that follow from historical trauma.
- 6 And like the one lady stated before me, we just have
- 7 a lot to do for our tribes. We have a long way to
- 8 go. It took us a long way to get to where we were,
- 9 being suppressed and put on the reservations on these
- 10 reservations that never provided us with the
- 11 opportunity to move forward, rather provided us
- 12 hoping that we would go away. But we're here. We've
- 13 been here forever. We are here and we will be here
- 14 into the future.
- So what I wanted to state, Spokane tribe
- 16 believes that the off-reservation fee-to-trust
- 17 applications that -- the current regulations and the
- 18 proposed regulations don't allow for resident tribes
- 19 the opportunity to comment and object to nonresident
- 20 tribes coming in to your historical homelands and
- 21 making applications for fee-to-trust. They do not
- 22 allow that and we believe they need to allow that.
- 23 Because we're a perfect example of a tribe where a
- 24 nonresident tribe came in, was allowed to put land
- 25 into trust, and then consequently built a casino on

- 1 that land and then later get that land declared as a
- 2 reservation. On our historical homelands, on the
- 3 land where we fought our last war, the Plains War,
- 4 they were allowed to do that without consideration of
- 5 the Spokane tribes' objection to that. And so I
- 6 wanted to make that clear, that that has harmed our
- 7 tribe. That has devastated our economies. And then
- 8 when we turned around and submitted a 2719
- 9 application, that same tribe objected and that same
- 10 tribe, to this day, even though we opened the doors
- 11 and -- finally opened the doors to our Spokane tribe
- 12 casino, they have filed a lawsuit against the
- 13 government along with the county commissions.
- So that's why we -- we strongly believe
- 15 that the outside government should not be given a lot
- of power because they took these lands from us.
- 17 These three million acres they took from us. They
- 18 have more power over saying whether we should be able
- 19 to turn land into trust.
- 20 The other thing that -- the other point
- 21 that I want to make for the Spokane tribe is that we
- 22 don't believe that the gaming regs and the
- 23 land-into-trust regs should be mixed. I think we
- 24 have a regulation established through gaming. If
- 25 tribes want to game they go through the 2719 process

- 1 putting that -- establishing that, and so we don't
- 2 want those -- I wanted to state that we too support
- 3 not allowing that in the existing regs.
- 4 So we will submit written comments by the
- 5 deadline. I think it's in February. And we'll
- 6 provide, like you stated in the first -- in the
- 7 beginning, to allow us to talk more about our history
- 8 and our specifics. In that we will provide written
- 9 comments. So I thank you for listening to me and I
- 10 can tell you at least have heard me when I opened.
- 11 (Native tongue).
- MR. TAHSUDA: Thank you, chairwoman.
- 13 Chairman Thomas Wooten, Samish.
- 14 MR. WOOTEN: (Native tongue). Good
- 15 morning. My name is Tom Wooten. I'm the chairman of
- 16 the Samish Indian Nation. And thank you for being
- 17 here with us and thank you all the tribes that are
- 18 here. It's obviously a concern of our nation as well
- 19 as everyone here.
- 20 Again, we were hoping that this was going
- 21 to be a consultation. We've submitted written
- 22 testimony answering the questions that the Bureau
- 23 provided on January 19, so I'd refer to that for my
- 24 comments. I want to make it brief.
- 25 Basically everything that I've heard today

- 1 we concur with -- almost everything. It's a real
- 2 concern for our tribe. Much like some of the tribes
- 3 here, we've had trust applications pending since
- 4 2008. So there is some issues that we would like to
- 5 see fixed, but the questions that the Bureau
- 6 submitted don't really address those. So as this
- 7 process moves forward, we hope that there is more
- 8 consultation, actual genuine consultation, so that we
- 9 know what is in store for all of us. So that's
- 10 really all I had to say. I want to thank Chairman
- 11 Forsman for representing the Northwest Tribes and
- 12 kind of laying out the groundwork for all of our
- 13 concerns. (Native tongue).
- 14 MR. TAHSUDA: Thank you, Chairman. Is
- 15 there somebody from Swinomish that wants to talk?
- 16 MR. CLADOOSBY: Brian Cladoosby, B-R-I-A-N,
- 17 C-L-A-D-O-O-S-B-Y Swinomish Tribe, S-W-I-N-O-M-I-S-H.
- 18 First of all, in my opinion of a
- 19 consultation, John and Bryan, we come and have a
- 20 dialogue. I don't just sit here and talk to you. We
- 21 have a dialogue. That's what part of consultation
- 22 is. So you can speak into the microphone. For the
- 23 record, are you my trustee?
- MR. TAHSUDA: Yes.
- MR. RICE: Yes.

- 1 MR. CLADOOSBY: Very good. Very good. I
- 2 don't need to sit here and preach to you about the
- 3 IRA, but in your opinion, what was the main tenant of
- 4 the IRA in 1934?
- 5 MR. TAHSUDA: The main tenant of the IRA
- 6 was to stop the switchover of trust land to nontrust
- 7 status and to provide a basis for tribal governments
- 8 to reorganize themselves in a more western fashion
- 9 and to restore lands to tribes and provide an
- 10 opportunity for tribal groups who were not fairly
- 11 recognized to organize as a tribe and receive
- 12 recognition.
- MR. CLADOOSBY: Thank you, John. See,
- 14 that's consultation. You answered number one for us.
- 15 That was the first question that you put on here,
- 16 what should be the objective of the land-into-trust
- 17 program. And you answered it with "the IRA says."
- 18 We went from 138 million acres of land into trust in
- 19 1887 to 48 million acres in 1934. And today only
- 20 eight million acres going on 100 years, 84 years
- 21 since this passed. And there has been various
- 22 reasons why only eight million has been recovered,
- 23 and that was the main tenant of the Indian
- 24 Reorganization Act. There has been, number one, the
- 25 tribes didn't have the resources to buy the land back

- 1 when it was up for sale. That was probably the
- 2 biggest stumbling block in the last 80-plus years,
- 3 that we just didn't have those resources. We didn't
- 4 have no economic -- no Marshal Plan ever was created.
- 5 And you know, when you look at on-reservation,
- 6 land-into-trust, I will give you a horror story.
- 7 This will feed right into your other questions. In
- 8 1971 our elders wanted to create an economic
- 9 development project at Swinomish by creating a 1200
- 10 slip marina. From 1970 to 1977 we had to jump
- 11 through all the hoops, all the rules, all the
- 12 regulations, everything that was put in front of us
- 13 plus we had to fight the county that was there.
- In 1997, the Corps of Engineers finally
- 15 approved us to build a 1200 slip marina at Swinomish.
- 16 We put that fee-to-trust application in on
- 17 reservation in 1997. And the local county
- 18 government, who is very anti-Indian, and this answers
- 19 your question, and I think Mr. Chairman Iyall spoke
- 20 to it also, about the hardships that you put on
- 21 tribes when you allow anti-Indian elected officials
- 22 off reservation who do not want to cooperate with us
- 23 have a say.
- Now this was a 400-acre on-reservation
- 25 application. For ten years -- so the agency approved

- 1 it, the area approved it, headquarters approved it,
- 2 and they appealed it all the way to the IBIA. Ten
- 3 years later the IBIA ruled in our favor, like every
- 4 other level. But in ten years, from 1997 to 2007,
- 5 when that marina was finally approved and that
- 6 fee-to-trust was finally put into place, the project
- 7 went from 35 to \$60 million. It was not feasible,
- 8 and our partners stayed around that long. But when
- 9 we finally got that, it was not feasible. That's the
- 10 horror story of allowing outside governments to come
- in and have a say on on-reservation applications.
- 12 I've been preaching this message for years. And I
- 13 will share you a story of one of my tribal members
- 14 who married a Chinese national, very beautiful lady,
- 15 beautiful couple. He had a couple of kids before
- 16 that marriage. He had land at Swimomish. He didn't
- 17 have a will. When he died, she got his trust
- 18 property. And you know how quick it took them to
- 19 change that from trust to fee? At a snap of a
- 20 finger. This is the horror story. Because this
- 21 county is appealing every fee-to-trust of ours on
- 22 reservation, when that lady -- and she's already
- 23 willed this to the kids -- but when they have to go
- 24 through that fee-to-trust process, you know the
- 25 nightmare they're going to have to go through because

- 1 this is on reservation. And on-reservation
- 2 application should have the same exact rules as a
- 3 trust-to-fee application. It should happen
- 4 overnight. It should be a no-brainer. 1934 was
- 5 created to allow us to reestablish our reservations,
- 6 not to give the local elected officials the
- 7 opportunity to fight us on it. And so that's a very
- 8 serious concern when you let these elected nonIndian,
- 9 anti-Indian -- and we have some of the biggest
- 10 national anti-Indian fighters living on our
- 11 reservation right now that belong to these national
- organizations, CERA and others, whose number-one goal
- is to fight tribes at all costs. So that has to be
- 14 taken into consideration.
- Now, I need to hear from you how the Bureau
- 16 deals with Supreme Court cases when they're handed
- 17 down. What is your job, when you have a Supreme
- 18 Court case, handed down and it favors the tribes?
- 19 And I will use the Nebraska V Parker as an example,
- 20 the reservation diminishment case. Is the Bureau
- 21 beholden to these cases that come down through the
- 22 Supreme Court?
- MR. TAHSUDA: Of course.
- MR. CLADOOSBY: Of course. Good, good.
- 25 And then the Muskogee case, you're familiar with that

- 1 one, where the Tenth Circuit ruled that their
- 2 reservation was never disestablished. And the
- 3 Nebraska versus Parker, they ruled that only Congress
- 4 has the authority to diminish a reservation. And I
- 5 can tell you right now, there are tribes in this room
- 6 and there are tribes across the nation who have,
- 7 through courts, through executive orders and other
- 8 means other than Congress, have had their
- 9 reservations diminished. And you need to reach out
- 10 to those tribes, some how, some way, to get an idea.
- 11 How many of you have lost lands other than through a
- 12 congressional action? And I think you would be
- 13 surprised. And when -- you know, when you're able to
- 14 do that and find that out, I think you'll be
- 15 surprised by the number of tribes that have lost land
- 16 through that area.
- 17 And so once again, in closing, I agree with
- 18 the MLU process. There is counties out there that
- 19 will not work with their tribes. There are horror
- 20 stories where they will not sit down in a room. They
- 21 have a history. That is the relationship is broken
- 22 and sometimes it's nuked because of the things that
- 23 the county has done to these tribes, and it makes it
- 24 virtually impossible. So when you try to say that a
- 25 tribe has -- you will put more weight on a tribe that

- 1 has MLU as the local government, I don't agree with
- 2 that. Because in my situation it would be very very
- 3 hard for me probably to sit down with these county
- 4 commissioners and come up with some kind of
- 5 agreement.
- 6 Your rules also talk about off-reservation
- 7 acquisitions and your rules say that they will be
- 8 considered for economic development since the
- 9 majority of our lands are not in areas where there
- 10 is -- it's conducive for economic development. So
- 11 you have to seriously consider those situations also.
- 12 So in closing, President Trump handed you a
- 13 directive. He told you for every new regulation you
- 14 want to implement, how many do you have to eliminate?
- MR. TAHSUDA: One.
- 16 MR. CLADOOSBY: No. It wasn't a
- one-for-one. I'm sorry, John. For every one new
- 18 regulation you implement against a tribe you have to
- 19 eliminate three. And we in this room have a lot of
- 20 regulations that BIA have on us, and we consider this
- 21 a new regulation. So we will get you some examples
- 22 of the three that you can eliminate and we'll put
- 23 that in our record.
- MR. TAHSUDA: That will be great. I
- 25 appreciate it.

- 1 MR. CLADOOSBY: Thank you once again. I
- 2 appreciate your time, and God bless you too and keep
- 3 up the good work.
- 4 MR. TAHSUDA: Thank you, Chairman.
- 5 Chairman, go ahead.
- 6 MR. PICKERNELL: Good morning Director
- 7 Rice, Acting Assistant Secretary Tahsuda. Thank you
- 8 for the time this morning. My name is Harry
- 9 Pickernell. I'm the chairman of the Confederated
- 10 Tribes of the Chehalis reservation.
- In Sacramento and at Mystic Lake I
- 12 explained the Chehalis' concern about the possibility
- of changes to Part 151 and also responded to the ten
- 14 questions identified by the BIA. Now I would like to
- 15 focus on a few issues that I have seen from the
- 16 consultation so far. At the end of the Sacramento
- 17 consultation, Mr. Tahsuda discussed the Department's
- 18 prospective on the rationale for talking about MLUs
- 19 with local governments. There are two problems with
- 20 that perspective. Tribes have the ability now to do
- 21 MLUs without making it a condition of a fee-to-trust
- 22 process. Good government relationships can be
- 23 addressed by a sovereign tribe without free
- 24 condition. Two: However, bad relationships from
- 25 nonIndian local governments or nonIndian groups would

- only be encouraged by such precondition to delay
- 2 what's a vulnerable, valuable, financial resources of
- 3 tribes by holding tribes hostage and requiring a
- 4 financial payment to agree to not contest the BIA
- 5 fee-to-trust process.
- A prime example of this conflict that the
- 7 MLU concept can foster is the case of Chehalis V
- 8 Thurston County. There, a single county official,
- 9 the county assessor, dragged the tribe and county
- 10 through years of litigation on the tribe's
- 11 enterprise, the Great Wolf Lodge, an indoor water
- 12 park. The county even went so far as to threaten to
- 13 foreclose the building on the land into trust for the
- 14 water park if the tribe didn't pay its taxes.
- The tribe sued and won a victory for all
- 16 tribes by getting the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals
- 17 to agree that buildings and other improvements on
- 18 trust land were part of the trust land and not
- 19 taxable.
- What would have happened if Part 151 regs
- 21 had not required an MLU? The county would have
- 22 extorted money from the tribe or the land would never
- 23 have gone into trust. This is unacceptable and a
- 24 violation of the fiduciary duty, the trust
- 25 responsibility of the Department, and the United

- 1 States.
- One more example. Right now the city of
- 3 Oakville has filed an appeal to the Interior Board of
- 4 Indian appeals of the Department's decision to take a
- 5 five-acre parcel within the city into trust. That
- 6 property will be used by the tribe for housing for
- 7 its members. The claim by the city is that it will
- 8 lose real estate tax revenue. The amount of revenue
- 9 that will be lost is slightly more than \$350. Why
- 10 would the Department allow a city like Oakville to
- 11 extort a sovereign government just because a tribe
- 12 would have to meet a precondition to the fee-to-trust
- 13 processes by entering into an MLU.
- I would like to address the question of the
- 15 consultation. I don't want to disrespect or insult
- 16 you, but where is the decision-maker for any
- 17 regulation and for this and the other consultations?
- 18 Where is the Secretary of Interior or at least the
- 19 assistant secretary for the Indian Affairs? How can
- 20 the secretary understand the significance of any new
- 21 regulation without hearing the tribes, without being
- 22 present? Does a cold transcript really convey the
- 23 overwhelming concern that you have heard in
- 24 Sacramento and Mystic Lake and here in Portland? Has
- 25 this responsibility been delegated to you or will you

- 1 just fill as secretary?
- 2 Finally, where is the consultation? Where
- 3 is the discussion between sovereigns? This
- 4 consultation process is just, say what you want,
- 5 tribes, and maybe the Department will hear some of
- 6 it. Consultation requires discussion between and
- 7 among the parties to be meaningful. There are six
- 8 consultations. When is the Department going to
- 9 express their views other than propose a new rule,
- 10 which brings us back to start this process all over
- 11 again?
- 12 Thank you for your time. Thank you.
- MR. TAHSUDA: Thank you, Chairman.
- 14 Chairman Marchand, Colville Tribe.
- MR. MARCHAND: Thank for this opportunity.
- 16 My name is Michael Marchand, M-A-R-C-H-A-N-D. I'm
- 17 chairman for the Colville Confederated Tribes, which
- 18 is composed of 12 tribes. Originally we lived in the
- 19 multistate area, they were the international tribe
- 20 interest of British Columbia also.
- In general I'm opposed to more regulations,
- 22 as is our president. I think that's the only thing
- 23 we agree on. Just because of our history it's no
- 24 secret, the United States has never really fully
- 25 supported the Bureau of Indian Affairs in terms of

- 1 budgets and staffing and the -- for example, well
- 2 just in my background -- my background is in
- 3 education, economics, urban planning. I have a PhD
- 4 in forestry. And most of my life I've been involved
- 5 in national resources and economic development. And
- 6 I'm currently the economic development committee
- 7 chairman for this organization, so it's kind of my
- 8 life's business. But if I have a good idea and a
- 9 sack of money in my pocket, I can go to most
- 10 jurisdictions, most cities in the United States, I
- 11 can be in business in a matter of days, maybe weeks.
- 12 I'm sure everyone in this room would agree if I had
- 13 the same idea and sack of money in Indian country, we
- 14 could be talking about years or maybe never. And I'm
- 15 not blaming you personally. I have a lot of
- 16 relatives and friends from the Bureau. They are hard
- 17 workers. They've worked a lot. But they're not
- 18 budgeted. They're not supported by this country.
- 19 And just having more regulations, in my mind that's
- 20 going to be more time. And time really is money in
- 21 business. Every day you delay a project to
- 22 completion, you're adding poverty, you're adding to
- 23 the unemployment, you're adding to the tribes' lack
- of resources, lack of revenues, lack of ability to
- 25 make a living for itself. So every day it's

- 1 literally money in the business world. And
- 2 businesses goes through cycles. If you don't catch
- 3 the wave right, that business opportunity could be
- 4 gone. And a lot of these businesses might go through
- 5 a five-year cycle, even less. If you're not at the
- front door, you're not going to be in that business
- 7 cycle. So that's the important thing.
- 8 And also in the case of my tribe, we have a
- 9 large area of interest historically and culturally.
- 10 We have a lot of off-reservation cultural sites that
- 11 are important to us, sacred sites. Sacred sites
- 12 concerning the creation stories, for example. We
- 13 have off-reservation cemetery sites. Often these
- 14 lands get desecrated or destroyed. Sometimes we get
- 15 consulted. Sometimes we don't know about it until
- 16 after it happens. It depends.
- In the case of -- I'll just give one
- 18 example of -- we were promised by treaty a
- 19 reservation in the current town of Leavenworth,
- 20 Washington. It was supposed to be a fishery
- 21 reservation for Port Wenatchee (sic) people. We were
- 22 promised a six-by-six mile reservation. Due to the
- 23 Bureau ineptness or corruption, I'm not sure, or
- 24 both, that never happened. Presently there is a
- 25 nonIndian town site there where a fishery is supposed

- 1 to be. There is supposed to be allotments there.
- 2 There is supposed to be a fishing site. None of that
- 3 happened. And so we have a cemetery there --
- 4 actually multiple cemeteries there.
- 5 One of the cemeteries, the local
- 6 townspeople literally took the headstones out of the
- 7 cemetery. They're lining their driveway with --
- 8 they're paving their driveways with them. How can
- 9 people do that? They do.
- 10 We have another site called Pinnacles that
- 11 have to do with the salmon coming up the Columbia
- 12 basin. Another sacred site, a different
- 13 jurisdiction, built a power line right through the
- 14 middle of it. And these things happen, I won't say
- 15 daily, but they happen pretty often. And sometimes
- if we catch them and get them ahead of time, it's
- 17 much easier. Of course, once something is in the
- 18 ground it's much more difficult. It doesn't mean
- 19 we're going to give up.
- I was at Standing Rock this summer and
- 21 meeting with some of the elders there. They're
- 22 pointing out some of their sites, Cannonball River
- and the cemetery on the hill. And a couple of weeks
- later I saw heavy equipment mowing right through the
- 25 middle of the cemetery. It was just pointed out to

- 1 me a couple of weeks before. Those things are
- 2 important to Indian people. Our ancestors are very
- 3 important to us.
- 4 And so the other big issue in the Northwest
- 5 is the Columbia River. It starts in Canada and
- 6 zigzags its way down. It cuts right through Portland
- 7 and goes out to the ocean. That was an important
- 8 resource to the tribe. It's where we lived. Due to
- 9 federal policy, it's now a series of dams, one dam
- 10 after another. So what used to be a free-flowing
- 11 river where we lived, it's now a series of lakes.
- 12 Those lakes can be a mile wide, two miles wide. They
- 13 provide a big barrier to crossing. The reservations
- in eastern Washington, those people think of a dry
- 15 area kind of like Albuquerque. But we're literally
- 16 surrounded by water. There was no sign of
- 17 reservation. The dams are built. We have Grand
- 18 Coulee Dam, we have Chief Joseph Dam, Wells Dam. I
- 19 think those are three of the biggest power producers
- 20 in the world in that area, and they all impact my
- 21 tribe. They provide regional benefits of billions of
- 22 dollars, probably millions of jobs. But we just got
- 23 screwed. We don't get nothing relative to what the
- 24 region gets.
- 25 So we've lost hundreds of miles of

- 1 shoreline, hundreds of miles of bottom land which is
- 2 fertile lands. We're isolated. We have the
- 3 Inchelium community in the upper part of the
- 4 reservation. There is no bridges there. We can only
- 5 get across it by ferry boat. It's the one Bureau of
- 6 Indian Affairs' ferry boat. We're thankful for that
- 7 ferry boat. But it's small and it makes it
- 8 impossible to do any kind of a significant economic
- 9 development because it can't handle traffic. Boats
- 10 are limited. We can't have industries there. We
- 11 can't have -- really have tourism there. There is
- 12 not enough capacity on the ferry boats. If those
- dams are built today, I suspect they would be
- 14 building bridges and different things to mitigate
- 15 that. And so that's a common story throughout the
- 16 length of the Columbia River.
- 17 On the Canadian side of my tribe they have
- 18 different policies, similar but there is differences.
- 19 One difference that I kind of like is if the
- 20 government comes in and has a need for tribal
- 21 property, like I say, for a road or exit or something
- 22 like that, they'll give that tribe alternative lands
- 23 to compensate for what they took. And if we did that
- in the Northwest, we're talking about a lot of land.
- 25 And a more modern example, a lot of that

- 1 happened in the 1940s and 50s and 60s. The Wells dam
- 2 was built in 1964. In more recent times we were
- 3 looking at marina development at Colville. We were
- 4 looking at marina sites. We spent a ton of money on
- 5 a marina site right at Coulee Dam. Then 9/11 came
- 6 up, the terrorist incident. Because of that, they
- 7 found pictures of Coulee Dam in a cave, one of the
- 8 Mosamas (phonetic) caves. They shut the dam down.
- 9 So all our effort and planning and things went up,
- 10 the dam shut down. There is guards day and night,
- 11 which probably makes sense. But we lost the
- 12 opportunity to develop casinos, marinas, hundreds of
- 13 jobs. Millions of dollars of income cut off by
- 14 federal policy. To me, we should be compensated for
- 15 that site somewhere else.
- I think I would add to your interpretation
- 17 of the IRA that I think the economic development, the
- 18 Department of IRA, the things like Section 17
- 19 corporations, farming, government, lobbying. So I
- 20 think that's been federal policy probably since the
- 21 Constitution, but especially being in your position.
- So I guess that's most of what I wanted to
- 23 say, but we'll have more comments later. Thank you.
- MR. TAHSUDA: Thank you, Chairman.
- 25 Chairman Gowdy of the Yakama Nation.

- 1 MR. GOWDY: English name is JoDe Gowdy,
- 2 spelled J-O-D-E, last name G-O-U-D-Y. (Native
- 3 tongue.)
- I want to say good morning to the
- 5 representatives here, Mr. Assistant Secretary, acting
- 6 role, Mr. Director.
- 7 As the chair of the Yakama Nation, first
- 8 and foremost I need to acknowledge this as not formal
- 9 consultation on behalf of the Yakama Nation. I think
- 10 that both offices of which you guys hold know there
- is a long-standing policy that the Yakama Nation
- 12 implements with regard to formal
- 13 government-to-government consultation. And I hope
- 14 and appreciate that those steps be taken specific to
- 15 this topic and others into the future, and that is
- 16 not a matter of discretion. I know and understand
- 17 the limitations of resources and manpower that each
- 18 of you, in your respective offices and capacities,
- 19 are put forth. But nonetheless, that's an adherence
- 20 to law which has its foundations with regard to the
- 21 interpretations of the reserve rights for articles of
- 22 our treaty and the minutes and the negotiations
- 23 between the representations of the United States
- 24 federal government and the Yakama Nation.
- 25 So I just want to express that and open by

- 1 saying: Listen, today we are presenting you with the
- 2 important critique of a history of the present
- 3 moment. Listen, we are here to notify you we reject
- 4 the U.S. government's use of ultimate dominion and
- 5 claimed right of domination based upon so-called
- 6 discovery by Christian people of lands of natives who
- 7 were falsely identified as heathens. Listen, the
- 8 language of domination is found in the U.S. Supreme
- 9 Court ruling Johnson versus Machintosh, which has
- 10 never been overruled and is still considered valid
- 11 law in the United States. Listen, we reject the
- 12 Johnson versus Macintosh doctrine as a political and
- 13 legal framework for treating and dealing with our
- 14 nations, the original nations of this continent.
- 15 Listen, we are here today to remind you of a proper
- 16 basis for our relationship, truly nation to nation
- 17 with true self determination, not domination.
- 18 And I wish to express that because the
- 19 foundational core of the foundational will of today's
- 20 discussion is founded upon some of these historical
- 21 acts and atrocities that were imposed and implemented
- 22 against our native nations throughout time. But as
- 23 the previous tribal leaders and representatives from
- 24 the various nations have brought forth, we agree with
- 25 many of the sentiments and assertions that have been

- 1 made including, as was expressed, not to preach to
- 2 the choir, specific to the 1934 Indian Reorganization
- 3 Act, which was essentially a policy as a reaction to
- 4 a termination era in which the collective native
- 5 nations lost about 90 million acres of land specific
- 6 to decisions that were part of the historical acts
- 7 throughout time, and as was indicated, just about
- 8 eight million acres since that time period, which has
- 9 been re-established unto the native nations, many of
- 10 which are here in this room today and many of which
- 11 that you'll be hearing from in other listening
- 12 sessions throughout the country.
- So when we receive the Dear Tribal Letter,
- 14 Dear Tribal Leader Letter, it was a little confusing
- 15 with regard to the assertions that have been made
- 16 from this administration and some of the
- 17 representations, as you heard, from previous tribal
- 18 leaders with regard to the unregulated, I guess you
- 19 can say, advocacy. But nonetheless, when I heard the
- 20 opening comments from you, Mr. Tahsuda, it kind of
- 21 confused me because I said, okay, so who are these
- 22 tribal leaders and representatives throughout time
- 23 that engaged into some type of advocacy to put forth
- 24 these type of regulations. Because every tribal
- leader that I've spoken with from every nation that I

- 1 engage with in these type of discussions
- 2 whole-heartily disagrees with these regulations. So
- 3 I'm struggling to identify those tribal leaders
- 4 throughout time that provided comment or provided an
- 5 advocacy to assert these additional and
- 6 above-and-beyond regulations that are being suggested
- 7 throughout this CFR 151 11 and 12.
- 8 A specific reference -- I'm thinking about
- 9 a letter that came from representative Rob Bishop, a
- 10 republican out of Utah, who questioned my acting
- 11 officials that the BIA approved at least two casinos
- 12 shortly before and after Donald Trump was sworn into
- office. That letter was dated February 17, 2017.
- 14 And I understand that there has been some questions
- 15 from various leadership representations, including
- 16 the House and the Senate and various representatives
- 17 throughout the country who I think are listening to
- 18 their constituents with regard to the advocacy of
- 19 native nations trying to seek economic development in
- 20 the form of either casino and our other pursuits and
- 21 the proponent of trying to seek lands that
- 22 historically were ours and then protecting those
- 23 lands.
- Nonetheless it's been somewhat of a
- 25 fearmongering that's been established at a very high

- 1 level, and those discussions, those assertions and
- 2 the reaction to that we kind of ironically see the
- 3 timing of these Dear Tribal Leader Letters coming
- 4 after these significant dialogue of various levels
- 5 within the area of Washington D.C. But the question
- 6 is, is why does the Trump administration wish to ease
- 7 the regulatory burdens and support corporations in
- 8 the name of economic growth and job creation but go
- 9 out of its way to manufacture unnecessary regulatory
- 10 obstacles to the economic development of tribal
- 11 nations and communities. That's a question. You
- 12 heard it from others. But what is going on here?
- 13 That's confusing to us.
- 14 And once again, as we look at some of the
- 15 dialogue from representations, including Mr. Jim
- 16 Cason, our acting deputy secretary, as he stated that
- 17 they were taking a step back from the land-into-trust
- 18 process as he was testifying before a committee. And
- 19 taking off-reservation lands into trust made post
- 20 complications for the Department of Interior and for
- 21 state and local governments. And the House Committee
- 22 on Natural Resources oversight committee hearing, the
- 23 question was posed as to whether or not the state and
- 24 our local jurisdictions should have, essentially, a
- veto process, to which Mr. Cason said in the

- 1 affirmative, yes. That's confusing to us as a
- 2 representative of the Department of Interior, who by
- 3 law, first and foremost the U.S. Constitution,
- 4 Article Six, clause two and clause three; secondarily
- 5 the various treaties and the various other executive
- 6 orders throughout time and the specific treaty
- 7 between the Yakama Nation of 1855, 12 Stat. 951 has
- 8 very specific reserved obligations and promises that
- 9 are not a matter of discretion but are a matter of
- 10 adherence to law. And that becomes a little
- 11 struggling with regard to the interpretation of why
- 12 these proposed additional regulations, information
- 13 about unemployment rates amongst our people. That's
- 14 a little confusing. The assessment of economic
- 15 benefits of the potential acquisition to the people,
- 16 an explanation of why the tribal nations need the
- 17 land, evidence of cooperative efforts with nearby and
- 18 local governments, the enhanced requirements for
- 19 tribal nations to address state and local interests,
- 20 including comment on potential conflicts for land
- 21 use, potential impacts on regulatory jurisdiction,
- 22 and then the addition -- or the advocacy for the
- 23 addition with the gaming component, a plan specifying
- 24 the anticipated economic benefits to the nations once
- 25 again, the information on economic benefits to

- 1 nonnative local committee from gaming projects, an
- 2 analysis of what impact off-reservation gaming
- 3 projects might have on the unemployment rates of the
- 4 tribal reservation, identification of on-reservation
- 5 benefits from the proposed gaming project including
- 6 any of the revenue and how it will be used for the
- 7 creation of on-reservation economic opportunities.
- 8 So the advocacies were very confused as to why this
- 9 information becomes relevant and not pertinent to the
- 10 pursuit of fee-to-trust advocacies for our lands,
- 11 which have many purposes throughout time. The Yakama
- 12 Nation specifically has a six-year process that's
- 13 been invoked specific to a piece of land that's down
- on the Columbia River. We're still awaiting the
- 15 response collectively to that application. We have
- 16 many more that we will be pursuing into the future
- 17 for housing, for development, for resources in and
- 18 amongst our ceded territories down along the
- 19 Nch'i-Wana, the Columbia River, and various other
- 20 areas of our nation. And when we ceded one-third of
- 21 the state -- of Washington state on behalf of the
- 22 negotiations between Governor Stevens and General
- 23 Palmer, the assertions of promises that were
- 24 established in 12 Stat. 951 backed up by the U.S.
- 25 Constitution, Article Six, Clause two and Clause

- 1 Three become very valid. And what we're looking for
- 2 is the justification with regard to utilizing
- 3 historical and statutorial arguments and CFR
- 4 arguments, and how do they surpass and undermine and
- 5 supersede those very strong constitutional and
- 6 article -- treaty articles arguments that are in
- 7 place.
- 8 So for us, it's a pretty confusing process
- 9 that's going on here. But there is additional
- 10 things, the application of the communicable distance
- 11 standard that's being proposed within the
- 12 regulations, the 30-day policy, based upon that,
- 13 which essentially is 30 days for these outside
- 14 jurisdictions to essentially bring forth their formal
- 15 dispute, which has been referenced, the surrounding
- 16 communities, local jurisdictions, counties and other
- 17 entities, and just about probably every scenario.
- 18 There is representation from leadership bodies that
- 19 outright are disrespectful, that are borderline if
- 20 not outright racist, specific to the advocacies and
- 21 the continued pursuits of how we address the
- 22 well-being of our peoples, and to offer them an
- 23 opportunity. Pursuant to that then I want to see the
- 24 treaties that are established amongst those city
- 25 jurisdictions and those county jurisdictions and the

- 1 framework and law that the Department of Interior is
- 2 adhering to the -- specific to the articles of those
- 3 treaties amongst the cities and local jurisdictions,
- 4 such as counties, because I don't think they exist.
- 5 And I'm going to be asking why ours are not being
- 6 adhered to.
- 7 So our advocacy with regard to this rule
- 8 change does nothing to help tribal nations. In fact
- 9 it's the opposite. It makes it more burdensome and
- 10 the process even more burdensome. The proposed rule
- 11 change as a land use approval process for landing the
- 12 trust process that efficiently -- effectively allows
- 13 the federal government to intrude on the tribal
- 14 nation's civil regulatory authority and withholding
- 15 land acquisitions from trust status until the tribal
- 16 nations propose a use for the federal government to
- 17 sign off. Even if the application is signed off on
- 18 DOI, the 30-day waiting period essentially will keep
- 19 the land out of trust until litigation toles (sic)
- 20 and all the while subjecting tribal nations with the
- 21 otherwise approved application to tax liability
- 22 during the entire phase of the litigation, much as
- 23 you've heard from other tribal representatives of
- 24 nations.
- 25 Because of the added time, energy and cost

- 1 created by increasing the federal regulatory burden
- 2 on the land-into-trust process, the proposed rule
- 3 change does nothing but discourage tribal nations
- 4 from going through the process altogether, and that's
- 5 a fact. That's a fact. I don't know if anybody else
- 6 is clapping or jumping up and down with regard to
- 7 these proposed rule changes because I haven't seen
- 8 it. I haven't heard it. If you do identify a tribal
- 9 leader into our nation who is advocating for these
- 10 things, can you please let me know who they are so I
- 11 can go talk to them and maybe they can minister on to
- 12 me as to why this is such a great benefit for us
- 13 collectively.
- 14 And so how does this increased federal
- 15 regulatory burden coexist with DOI's trust fiduciary
- 16 duty and the recognition that tribal nations have
- 17 limited resources? How does this increased federal
- 18 regulatory burden coexist with the Trump
- 19 administration's alleged mission on easing the
- 20 regulatory burden to advance economic development and
- 21 growth? How does this increased regulatory burden
- 22 coexist with the Trump administration's alleged
- 23 mission of local self-determination? These are our
- 24 questions. We strongly oppose the revisions to the
- 25 part 51. We are asking and demanding that the

- 1 Department of Interior immediately withdraw and cease
- 2 any efforts to amend the land-into-trust regulations.
- 3 We're also asking that the letter dated April 6th of
- 4 2017 on the notice to the BIA regional directors
- 5 centralizing all decision-making for off-reservation
- 6 land acquisitions and allow regional staff to begin
- 7 processing off-reservation land acquisitions under
- 8 the current part 51 regulations.
- 9 So we're asking for the rescinding of the
- 10 letter, the Dear Tribal Leader Letter, that came
- 11 forth essentially bypassing the regional
- 12 discretionary duties and responsibilities that are in
- 13 the essence and the fulfillment of the 1934 Indian
- 14 Reorganization Act.
- So I don't want to take much more of your
- 16 time. I appreciate the opportunity to offer our
- 17 comments. And we're hoping that as we continue and
- in your capacities, true consultation will come forth
- 19 on behalf of the Yakama Nation. I hope that the
- 20 advocacies from our fellow nations and their
- 21 adherence or their definition of what true
- 22 consultation means will as well be adhered to. And
- 23 so I thank you both for your time today.
- MR. TAHSUDA: Thank you, Chairman.
- 25 Chairman Burke.

- 1 MR. BURKE: Good morning. My name is Gary
- 2 Burke, G-A-R-Y, B-U-R-K-E. Indian name is Tuklukay,
- 3 T-U-K-L-U-K-A-Y. I'm with the Confederate Tribes on
- 4 the board of trustees, chairman. A few remarks I
- 5 have for you, so I thank you for your time.
- 6 Good morning. My name is Gary Burke. I'm
- 7 the chairman of the board of trustees, the governing
- 8 body of the Confederated Tribes of the Umatilla
- 9 Indian Reservation. We appreciate the opportunity to
- 10 provide comments to the Department on their draft
- 11 revisions to the fee-to-trust regulations governing
- 12 off-reservations lands. Let me begin by providing
- 13 you with some context for our comments.
- 14 Like many tribes here today, the Umatilla
- 15 Tribe entered a treaty with the U.S. in which we gave
- 16 up 6.4 million acres of our aboriginal land in
- 17 exchange for a reservation homeland of 250,000 acres.
- 18 (Reporter requests clarification.)
- MR. BURKE: Like many tribes here in the
- 20 Umatilla Indian reservation, entered a treaty with
- 21 the U.S. in which we gave up 6.4 million acres of our
- 22 aboriginal land in exchange for a reservation
- 23 homeland of 250,000 acres, which is to say we ceded
- 24 96 percent of our aboriginal territory. Congress
- 25 later opened up for some portions of our reservation

- 1 for nonIndian settlement which reduced our
- 2 reservation land base to 158,000 acres. I relate
- 3 this history to point out that the federal government
- 4 has been primarily responsible for the loss of our
- 5 reservation homeland, which we have exclusive rights
- 6 to.
- 7 The Umatilla Tribe has partnered with
- 8 federal agencies, states and tribes to restore salmon
- 9 runs and to acquire managed lands where hunting and
- 10 gathering can occur. For example, our tribe acquired
- 11 2700 acres in Oregon and 11,300 acres in Washington
- 12 with Bonneville Power Administration funds to comply
- 13 with BPA's obligations under the federal agencies and
- 14 the laws to mitigate wildlife impact caused by the
- 15 Columbia River hydro-systems.
- These lands are held under a permanent
- 17 conservation easement to protect wildlife and their
- 18 habitat. Those lands need the protection and
- 19 benefits of trust status.
- 20 The Umatilla Tribe knows about the trust --
- 21 fee-to-trust process because we use it frequently.
- 22 Since 2011 we have successfully submitted
- 23 59 fee-to-trust applications that have transferred
- 24 8,545 acres from fee-to-trust. Of these
- 25 applications, four were reservation lands totaling

- 1 3,219 acres. Our staff is working on several more
- 2 applications, which include off-resignation lands.
- 3 The success we have experienced with the
- 4 fee-to-trust process is due in large part to the work
- 5 we have done with the BIA Umatilla agency and
- 6 Portland regional office. In 2009, we negotiated a
- 7 fee-to-trust to protect (sic) with our BIA agency
- 8 office to facilitate our accomplishments.
- 9 The fee-to-trust process takes long and is
- 10 too expensive. Based on our experience, the average
- 11 cost for a fee-to-trust application is \$25,000 for
- 12 the title, survey, environmental measures,
- 13 assessments, land description report and public
- 14 notice. That cost goes up to an average of \$35,000
- 15 if any environmental issues are found. We have paid
- 16 \$95,000 for a single application. Since the federal
- 17 government facilitated the loss of so much of our
- 18 land base, it should not put the return of those
- 19 lands to trust status out of finance that's out of
- 20 reach.
- 21 With this background, I offer the following
- 22 comments on the draft amendments to the fee-to-trust
- 23 regulations on off-reservation lands.
- The Interior Department failed to consult
- 25 with the tribes in developing the consultation draft.

- 1 We have seen the justification changing the
- 2 fee-to-trust regulations from the Department. Until
- 3 we do, and until meaningful consultation occurs, our
- 4 position is that the regulation should remain intact.
- We object to the Department's transfer of
- 6 off-reservation fee-to-trust applications from the
- 7 BIA regional offices in Washington D.C. This change
- 8 promises to further delay decisions on
- 9 off-reservation applications and removes the
- 10 decision-making from the regional directors familiar
- 11 with the needs from the tribal applicant to
- 12 Washington officials who will not have the level of
- 13 local knowledge. We urge that this decision be
- 14 rescinded.
- For the first time, the consultation draft
- 16 interjects tribal gathering (sic) -- tribal gaming
- 17 into Part 151 fee-to-trust regulations. This change
- 18 is unnecessary and a bad idea. The regulations in
- 19 part 292 addresses the fee-to-trust issues for gaming
- 20 purposes. We see no reason to address the gaming
- 21 issues in Part 151 regulations.
- The Umatilla Tribe has approximately
- 23 78,000 acres lie outside are diminished in the 1855
- 24 treaty boundary. These parcels should be subject to
- 25 the same fee-to-trust requirements and process as an

- 1 reservation parcel.
- 2 The fee-to-trust applications for
- 3 off-reservation lands should expressly provide
- 4 preferred treatment for land within the tribe's
- 5 aboriginal territories recognized by treaty; lands to
- 6 be used by the tribe for exercise of treaty reserved
- 7 fishing, hunting and gathering rights; the lands
- 8 acquired and managed by the tribe applicant to carry
- 9 out federal functions mandated by federal law such as
- 10 mitigation, impacts fish and wildlife, caused by the
- 11 Columbia River hydro-system.
- 12 Finally we would like to urge the
- 13 Department to authorize the regional and agency
- 14 offices to engage tribes to develop protocols so that
- 15 the fee-to-trust process can be more efficient and
- 16 cost-effective.
- We look forward to continuing our dialogue
- 18 with the Department of Interior to improve the
- 19 fee-to-trust process on off-reservation lands. Thank
- 20 you for this opportunity. Confederated Tribes of
- 21 Umatilla also has a treaty, statute 945, ratified to
- 22 put claim to date. All of these natural resources
- 23 which tribes use are cultural and tradition. Each
- 24 tribe has that cultural and tradition that a lot of
- 25 this is going to affect, so thank you.

- 1 MR. TAHSUDA: Thank you, Chairman.
- 2 So we take a short break. I think I can
- 3 certainly use one. Maybe like ten minutes.
- 4 (Break in proceedings.)
- 5 MR. TAHSUDA: Thank you. We're ready to
- 6 get going again. I have next on my list Shannon
- 7 Wheeler, treasurer -- Council Treasurer for Nez
- 8 Perce.
- 9 MR. WHEELER: Thank you Mr. Tahsuda and
- 10 Mr. Rice. (Native tongue.) My name is Shannon
- 11 Wheeler. I'm a member of the Nez Perce Tribe. I'm
- 12 here to submit just a few overviews of what's
- 13 happening here. We will be submitting more detailed
- 14 comments in the future, written comments in the
- 15 future, for this proposed action.
- 16 One of the main things that I would like to
- 17 actually say in the beginning is that the Nez Perce
- 18 Tribe originally had 17 million acres in the original
- 19 treaty of 1855. Our UNA grounds covered actually
- 20 more than that. But now our reservation is reduced
- 21 to 770,000 acres. So we've given up a lot in this
- 22 process. And any time -- it seems like the reason we
- 23 lost our land was because gold was discovered and,
- 24 you know, the gold rush was on and we was reduced.
- 25 But, you know, some of the things that -- we don't

- 1 have any off-reservation casinos, but that's similar
- 2 to what's going on today, is the tribe sees an
- 3 opportunity to go back to their ceded lands, and
- 4 that's actually like a gold discovery. But then for
- 5 us to get back out there again, back out into our
- 6 ceded lands, we're having issues in this long process
- 7 of getting to that point.
- But as was stated before, there was -- I
- 9 would like to echo some of my sentiments towards --
- 10 some of the comments that were made were pretty
- 11 spot-on, you know. Chairman Gowdy of the Yakama
- 12 Nation hit it right on the head I thought.
- But you know, kind of getting into some of
- 14 your questions that you guys were asking, your
- 15 question number one and what should the objective of
- 16 the land-into-trust program be and then what should
- 17 the Department be working to accomplish. And really
- 18 you guys should be here to assist the tribes into
- 19 getting property into trust and not being a
- 20 gatekeeper. You know, help us facilitate the
- 21 sometimes complicated process.
- 22 Another one of your questions -- I don't
- 23 want to go over and be redundant here, but 5B,
- 24 whether the application is getting -- excuse me,
- 25 whether the application is for gaming purposes as

- 1 distinguished from other nongaming economic
- 2 development. And inquiring about the tribes' use of
- 3 the land, once acquired is -- we feel that's
- 4 intrusive and this should not be a part of the
- 5 criteria and should be under the sole purview of the
- 6 tribal government. Also one of your questions you
- 7 had are, what are the advantages and disadvantages of
- 8 operating on land that is in trust. Of course that
- 9 would be to prohibit state intrusion into tribal
- 10 affairs and to clarify jurisdictional issues. Tribes
- 11 need to be free from state regulations and
- 12 requirements.
- 13 Also one of the questions that you had, how
- 14 should the Department recognize the balance and
- 15 concerns of state and local jurisdictions, that
- 16 weight should -- the Department give the public
- 17 comments. Restoring federal lands is a federal
- 18 responsibility. So state and local interest should
- 19 not trump or veto a tribal application. While a
- 20 tribe may need to alter their application or address
- 21 a concern of a state or local government, the other
- 22 government should not be allowed to stop the
- 23 fee-to-trust process. Public comment should be
- 24 considered but not given -- but should be given less
- 25 weight. There is already a process in place for

- 1 another government or a citizen opposed the
- 2 application.
- 3 And then the MOU question that you guys
- 4 have, we're definitely no. An MOU should not be a
- 5 requirement. An MOU could enhance the application
- 6 but it should be the tribe's decision whether to
- 7 enter into an MOU or not. Local politics are not
- 8 diverse across the country. And to make it a blanket
- 9 requirement across the country, we feel that
- 10 shouldn't happen that way.
- So just a few of the questions that you
- 12 guys had on your Dear Leader Letter, and I have
- 13 another councilman with me that would like to make a
- 14 few comments as well. Like I said, we will be giving
- 15 more detailed written comments. And under our treaty
- of 1855, 12 Stat. 957, treaty with the Nez Perces.
- 17 Like I said, a lot of the things that Chairman Gowdy
- 18 with the Yakama Nation said are our sentiments as
- 19 well. Thank you.
- MR. TAHSUDA: Thank you.
- MR. ELLENWOOD: (Native tongue). Quinton
- 22 Ellenwood, Q-U-I-N-T-O-N, E-L-L-E-N-W-O-O-D. I'm
- 23 here to give a few words on behalf of my people here,
- 24 my born inherent right that has been secured with the
- 25 treaty of 1855, 12 Stat. 957, as my colleague has

- 1 addressed. And it's really heartbreaking and hurtful
- 2 to me, and to the rest of my people, and the
- 3 generations to come that are going to have to fight
- 4 just as hard, tooth and nail, and pay these big --
- 5 pay these big fees to return back to the original
- 6 owners of this land. We've -- just from a Nez Perce
- 7 perspective, we've demonstrated and we've acquired
- 8 two huge national rewards for the recovery of
- 9 national resources, one with our Wolf recovery
- 10 project and one with our Coho project. And we're
- 11 excellent stewards of the land along with the rest of
- 12 these tribes that are here.
- 13 And I can't agree with the local
- 14 governments having input on the trust -- fee-to-trust
- 15 process. Each tribe in here is very, very unique and
- 16 you can't treat us all the same, which brings me to
- 17 my -- you mentioned that this was a consultation.
- 18 According to the Nez Perce Tribe, consultation is --
- 19 within government to government is with six board
- 20 members that is elected by the Nez Perce Tribe. It's
- 21 in our constitution bylaws and our policies. So I
- 22 have to echo with what my colleague said,
- 23 Mr. Wheeler, and with my other (Native tongue), the
- 24 Yakama Nations that this true consultation, that the
- 25 Stevens Treaty tribe is what the governing body

- 1 coming to our homelands. So I would like to
- 2 reiterate that. And we will be submitting more
- 3 comments before the end of next month.
- 4 MR. TAHSUDA: Thank you.
- 5 Mr. Sheldon.
- 6 MR. SHELDON: Good morning. And my name is
- 7 Mel Sheldon. I'm the council member at Tulalip
- 8 Tribes and vice president of ATNI.
- 9 Is it on?
- 10 There we go. So I have probably the most
- 11 important question that I want to ask the audience.
- 12 Are there any New England Patriot fans here? You
- 13 dare raise your hand?
- 14 But, one, thank you very much for this
- opportunity to speak with you. And I want to tell
- 16 you that thank you for being our trustees. Tulalip
- 17 definitely has some serious concerns. I don't know
- 18 that I'm going to bring anything new to the table.
- 19 There has been some very eloquent statements and
- 20 shared concerns about the draft that's being
- 21 proposed. It seems like it's working. I'm not sure
- 22 if we're ready for a radical makeover like I see on
- 23 TV, how they do that stuff. We're sharing right now.
- 24 So I'll get to one or two areas where Tulalip is very
- 25 concerned.

- 1 As you know, we're a small reservation.
- 2 We're 22,000 acres. And at one time after the -- we
- 3 were down to 5,000 acres. All the land went out in
- 4 the general allotment act. Over time we worked hard
- 5 to acquire close to 62 percent, 65 percent back into
- 6 the reservation. And it's a checkerboard
- 7 reservation, so fee simple as well as trust land
- 8 going on there. And most all the desirable land in
- 9 residential areas as well as some commercial are
- 10 owned by nontribals. So it's really tough. We have
- 11 such a limited area where we can develop and build
- 12 and overcome this challenge. Over the years, like I
- 13 said, we purchased a number of parcels on the
- 14 reservation and off-reservation. And our goal is to
- 15 use these lands for community projects and economic
- 16 development, nongaming. And as I shared that maybe
- 17 we have close to 5,000 tribal members. Now that's
- 18 going to explode at some time. As most
- 19 mathematicians would say, the population is going to
- 20 grow really big. The challenges we face to meet our
- 21 tribal membership needs, close to 12,000 nontribal.
- 22 So an example of the challenge we face --
- 23 and by the way, thank you very much for helping
- 24 support us in our tax case. As you know, Tulalip is
- 25 suing the county and the state to recover taxes from

- 1 the Quil Ceda Village arena, which generates close to
- 2 \$15 million of taxes a year, but nothing comes back
- 3 to the res to help, so we appreciate that help.
- 4 However, when we can't work a deal out with the
- 5 county -- and that's part of this draft is we'll work
- 6 with people. They're not going to work with us very
- 7 well because we're taking their tax revenue or they
- 8 think we are. But we just want what's due to us, so
- 9 it creates a challenge.
- The other part that I would like to share
- 11 is -- and Chairman Cladoosby, I spent some time up in
- 12 his homeland there. And the feelings of having to
- 13 work not only with the municipality, whether it be
- 14 city or county, is pretty tough at times. And also
- 15 what we experienced at Tulalip on working with the
- 16 county -- trying to work with them on a simple word
- 17 modification in the codes. It was the master
- 18 builders who came in and stressed their disinterest
- 19 or their anger or their frustration, or whatever it
- 20 was, and it was more of an interracial tone that they
- 21 expressed themselves.
- So now not only do we have a municipality
- and a county, trying to deal with them, but the whole
- 24 broad of citizens that don't like Indian people, they
- don't understand us, they don't care what we're

- 1 trying to do. Tulalip is a large economic engine on
- 2 the north end of Swinomish County. Like many tribes,
- 3 we are economic engines now. But overcoming the
- 4 hurdles of racism and discrimination. So just wanted
- 5 to highlight those two areas as you go forward and
- 6 thank those that spoke before me. And we will submit
- 7 more detailed concerns at a later date. Thank you
- 8 for your time.
- 9 MR. TAHSUDA: Thank you, Council.
- 10 Next up I have councilman Michael Ross with
- 11 Snoqualmie.
- 12 MR. ROSS: (Native tongue). My Christian
- 13 name is Michael Ross, Snoqualmie Tribe,
- 14 S-N-O-Q-U-A-L-M-I-E, a council member of the
- 15 Snoqualmie Tribe, a federally recognized tribe that
- 16 has lived in the Snoqualmie River Valley since time
- 17 immemorial. Under the 1855 Point Elliot Treaty, our
- 18 tribe ceded vast tracts of our ancestral land based
- in part on a promise from the United States that they
- 20 would set aside some of our homeland for our tribe.
- 21 Today less than one percent of our homelands have
- 22 been restored to the tribe. This loss of our
- 23 homelands is directly attributed to the actions of
- 24 the United States. I'm here to respectfully ask our
- 25 trustee to live up to its original promise and

- 1 continue to restore our homelands.
- We oppose any changes to the fee-to-trust
- 3 regulations that make it more difficult to place land
- 4 into trust for our current and future generations.
- 5 As trustee, the Department should promote placing
- 6 land into trust for tribes. The Bureau's mission
- 7 statement is to enhance the quality of life, to
- 8 promote economic opportunity, and to carry out the
- 9 responsibilities to protect and improve the trust
- 10 assets of American Indians, Indian tribes and Alaskan
- 11 natives.
- 12 The Department's draft revisions and steps
- 13 change the land-into-trust process are antithetical
- 14 to the BIA's mission statement. Today our trustee
- 15 proposes to make already strenuous regulations more
- 16 difficult, impeding the health and welfare of every
- 17 tribe and their tribal members. Restoring tribal
- 18 homelands is not a fast process. We currently have a
- 19 fee-to-trust application that's been pending with the
- 20 Department for nearly three years. We ask you today
- 21 not to make our application more difficult or time
- 22 consuming. To do so would be another failure of the
- 23 United States' trust responsibility.
- 24 Although the process could always be more
- 25 quickly and efficient, the regulation under Part 151

- 1 does work. The prior Republican administration made
- 2 this very point, explaining that the existing
- 3 regulations addressed the concerns of the state and
- 4 local governments for both on-reservation and
- 5 off-reservation acquisitions.
- In fact the Snoqualmie Tribe's pending
- 7 on-reservation application was challenged by our
- 8 neighbor, the city of Snoqualmie, not because our
- 9 application would harm the city in any meaningful
- 10 way, but because it disagrees with our existence as a
- 11 tribe. The Department's proposals to change the
- 12 process emboldens the city's opposition and we expect
- 13 the Department to rule on our application definitely
- 14 to stop these attempts to misuse and abuse the
- 15 comment period that Part 151 already provides the
- 16 state and local governments. I'm asking you, as our
- 17 trustee, to abandon this rule-making. And rather
- 18 than changing the rules midstream, the Department
- 19 should be utilizing its time and resources to improve
- 20 tribal self-governance, strengthen social services,
- 21 law enforcement, Indian education, housing, energy
- development, and streamlining the NEPA process to
- 23 restore tribal homelands. And further, Secretarial
- Order 3317 and the Department's consultation policy
- 25 requires open and transparent communication. The

- 1 consultation needs to begin with an explanation of
- 2 why. The Department is pursuing these regulations on
- 3 whose behalf. Can you please explain to us who is
- 4 asking for these ruling makings and why, because
- 5 meaningful and adequate consultation cannot begin
- 6 until after this question is answered.
- 7 The Department's October 4th letter stated
- 8 that the proposal will reduce the burden on tribal
- 9 applicants, but then proposes longer processes,
- 10 additional hurdles and delay after it makes a
- 11 favorable decision. The draft revision does nothing
- 12 to promote the restoration of tribal homelands. It
- 13 punishes once landless tribes and helps only those
- 14 that oppose this Department.
- We respectfully ask that Secretary Zinke
- 16 show that tribal sovereignty means something by
- 17 listening to my Tribe, NCIA, and all the other Tribal
- 18 Nations that request a nation-to-nation. That the
- 19 Department immediately withdraw and cease any efforts
- 20 to amend the land-into-trust regulations.
- 21 Thank you again for being here today. I
- 22 hope our future meetings will be focused on how to
- 23 facilitate jobs in Indian Country, better provide
- 24 education to our children, promote native language
- 25 and address the crumbling infrastructure across

- 1 Indian country.
- 2 MR. TAHSUDA: Thank you, Councilman.
- 3 Brenda Meade, chairman of the Coquille -- chairwoman.
- 4 I'm sorry.
- 5 MS. MEADE: (Native tongue) Greetings,
- 6 friends. My name is Brenda Meade and I'm the
- 7 chairman of the Coquille Indian Tribe.
- 8 I almost deferred my time today because
- 9 there are so many great tribal leaders that have
- 10 spoke today, but I just wanted to mention a few
- 11 things for our Coguille, for us, the people that have
- 12 lived in southern Oregon and on the Southern Oregon
- 13 Coast since time began. And we have realized that
- 14 all tribes here are different. Hearing from these
- 15 great leaders, I do see all of the amazing things
- 16 that we agree on though, so it's been good to hear
- 17 from all of them today.
- I was hoping to hear from some of the
- 19 tribes that recommended these changes so I could
- 20 understand more of why you all are moving in this
- 21 direction but I'll keep listening today.
- I do want to point out, we are all
- 23 different. We are a restored tribe. Prior to our
- 24 restoration, however, virtually every significant
- 25 interaction that we had with the federal government

- 1 led to the loss of more lands, waters, and rights as
- 2 a sovereign government. We have unratified treaties.
- 3 We had experienced assimilation programs that were
- 4 very effective on Coquille people.
- 5 Federal termination in particular was a
- 6 disaster to our tribe. It thrust our membership into
- 7 poverty and forced them to move to other locations.
- 8 When Congress adopted our Restoration Act in 1999, us
- 9 being the last tribe in Oregon to be restored, and
- 10 after Indian Gaming Regulatory Act was approved. It
- included language that would remedy these multiple
- 12 past wrongs by permitting us to place land into trust
- 13 within five counties of southwestern Oregon. If we
- 14 could find the ability to purchase those lands, we
- 15 would have a process.
- We struggle to provide our tribal members'
- 17 needs. In part because they are located over a large
- 18 region. The ability to place land into trust where
- 19 most of our membership is located is key to our
- 20 recovery from federal termination and for our
- 21 self-determination. Holding lands in trust is one of
- 22 the most important ways that we exercise our tribal
- 23 sovereignty. Any restrictions on our fee-to-trust
- 24 rights will be an insult both to Senator Mark
- 25 Hatfield and to our tribal members, who made

- 1 countless sacrifices to ensure our eventual federal
- 2 recognition happened.
- We are in the middle of a fee-to-trust
- 4 process right now. I think we're in our sixth year
- of this process. I do agree that changes need to be
- 6 made. If nothing else, timelines and expectations of
- 7 when the process is going to move forward would be
- 8 appreciated. It is a long process but it is the
- 9 process that we have, and we appreciate that there is
- 10 a process and that there is not a closed door when we
- 11 come to the table because we are different.
- I think it's important, too, to recognize
- 13 that President Trump this month signed a bill into
- 14 law, the Western Oregon Tribal Fairness Act that also
- 15 upholds the support of giving tribes land, especially
- 16 to the restored tribes of Western Oregon that have
- 17 lost so much.
- I think about the words that we all hear,
- 19 as tribal leaders, from the federal government. The
- 20 words that come as, we strive to uphold tribal
- 21 sovereignty and the trust responsibility to
- 22 indigenous people. They encourage and support
- 23 self-sufficiency and self-governance,
- 24 self-determination. They recognize that each tribe
- 25 has its own sovereign nation and that we're all very

- 1 different. These proposed changes do not address or
- 2 uphold any of these words or promises that Coquille
- 3 have been made and we do not support these changes.
- 4 We will be also offering some written notes
- 5 as well, but thank you for your time.
- 6 MR. TAHSUDA: Thank you, Chairwoman.
- 7 Luke Duncan, Ute Tribe.
- 8 MR. DUNCAN: Luke Duncan from the Ute
- 9 Indian Tribe, Fort Duchesne, Utah, chairman. And I
- 10 represent the White River Band of Utes on that
- 11 council.
- 12 First of all, I would like to say good
- 13 morning to you, John and Bryan, the secretary, for
- 14 allowing us this time to speak. And I would like to
- 15 say good morning to brothers and sisters that are all
- 16 here. We're all concerned to be here. It's a very
- important issue to us. And I've heard some good
- 18 comments today. A lot of those comments were on my
- 19 sheet. And I don't want to stand here and go through
- 20 all of that again. But for the record I agree that
- 21 everything that's been put up that said they oppose
- 22 MOU, they oppose that, the changing of the IRA
- 23 process, I disagree and I do not want that changed.
- I believe as tribes -- the trust
- 25 responsibility is with the government. And I don't

- 1 believe I've ever heard of a trust responsibility to
- 2 the states or the counties. Where I come from, we've
- 3 had a lot of battles and we're still battling now
- 4 with the counties and with the states. And we battle
- 5 with them all the time. They're not connected to
- 6 whatever the tribe wants to do. Everything that we
- 7 do, they're against it.
- 8 A few years ago -- years past there was a
- 9 termination act that took lands away from the
- 10 reservation. The group that was terminated took that
- 11 land that was part of our reservation. And since
- 12 that time they sold portions of the land, and
- 13 eventually the land was all for sale and the tribe
- 14 bought that back. That is our own homeland.
- 15 However, we turned it over to the Interior people for
- 16 approving the trust. It has never been done. We're
- 17 still waiting. Still waiting to have that done. But
- in the meantime, we're all paying taxes on those
- 19 lands. We all are. And that's really not -- that's
- 20 really hard on us, economic-wise it is. So that's
- 21 one issue I would like to bring up. Also the fact
- 22 that you all know -- a lot of you know that we're
- 23 fighting -- we're fighting the states right now.
- 24 We're fighting counties. And one big fight is that
- 25 monumented land down in Utah. We're fighting that.

- 1 And the bishop -- Congressman Bishop, they're all
- 2 upfront on it, the governor and our county people.
- 3 We have tracks of land that are being addressed right
- 4 now that have always been tribal lands. Now they've
- 5 hit Washington where they want to take that land and
- 6 they're saying it doesn't belong to us. And we're
- 7 going to be meeting with you on that next week in
- 8 D.C.
- 9 So anyway, I just want to say that it's a
- 10 very very important issue for all of us. That's our
- 11 homeland, especially lands that we're fighting back
- 12 home that hold our histories, all that beautiful land
- 13 where some of the tribes still have ceremonies there.
- 14 They want to take it away with a stroke of a pen and
- 15 that's not right. We have a history too. And one
- 16 thing you can't forget, we are the first Americans.
- 17 All of this is ours. And what we're fighting over is
- 18 what little that we have left. That has been the
- 19 battle of our Indian people since the fight on the
- 20 frontiers. We are fighting to hold onto the lands
- 21 that we have now. It's been a battle -- uphill
- 22 battle all of these years and we're still involved
- 23 with it. This is another fine example.
- And as was stated earlier, I would like to
- 25 also know who -- what tribal leaders wanted this

- 1 meeting and who wanted to have these changed, the IRA
- 2 process. And I know that the process has taken a
- 3 little longer. It has. But I would rather go
- 4 through that process than have an MOU with the state
- 5 or with the counties. I'm totally against that, and
- 6 it won't work where I come from. Lands in the
- 7 past -- the acts of the governments have tried on
- 8 us -- as guinea pig acts, actually, tried on us. The
- 9 Termination Act was one of them. Also the Allotment
- 10 Act was another one, the Goss Act, that's another
- one. And that's caused a lot of problems for us on
- 12 our reservation. We have checker-boarded reservation
- 13 now. Who had jurisdiction over there and over on
- 14 that land. It's a constant fight for us. It seems
- 15 like every month -- every week we're in a battle with
- 16 them.
- So I, for the record, would say no. I do
- 18 not want MOU with them. I think the process should
- 19 stay the way it is. And I believe that -- I hope
- 20 that our comments that are made here today are taken
- in a good way where you represent the tribes and say,
- 22 no, the tribes don't want it. And I hope it leads to
- 23 that. I hope that you listen to us and not go to
- 24 D.C. and have it ignored. And we're all here for a
- 25 reason today, because we care about our homelands.

- 1 We care about our people. We care about our way of
- 2 life. And there are ceremonies that we have on those
- 3 lands. It means nothing to them. It means
- 4 everything to us. It's a survival to us and we must
- 5 remember that. Our people are there. Our people are
- 6 guiding it and we can't lose this battle. We can't.
- 7 So I want to say that I hope you listen to
- 8 us in a good way and fight for us. And fight for us
- 9 as Native American people, as Indian tribes across
- 10 this country. That is one fight that -- we cannot
- 11 have this changed process, that's my opinion, at
- 12 least not where I come from. It's a constant battle.
- 13 And I'm sure that most of you know what I'm talking
- 14 about.
- But I want to thank you for the time and I
- 16 want to thank my brothers and sisters here for
- 17 allowing me to speak here in Portland, beautiful
- 18 country and -- beautiful country. And I want to say
- 19 that it is totally a good feeling to see this land.
- 20 And I want to say thank you to all of you for
- 21 allowing myself and my tribe to speak here, but -- I
- 22 want to say thank you. And I do have a written
- 23 comment and I will give it to the secretary. Thank
- 24 you.
- MR. TAHSUDA: Thank you. We have your

- 1 comments here.
- Next on my list I have councilman Willy
- 3 Frank from Nisqually.
- 4 MS. OBI: I'll do some adjusting here. I'm
- 5 not that tall.
- 6 MR. TAHSUDA: You can break out into song
- 7 if you want.
- 8 MS. OBI: No thank you. Councilman Frank
- 9 had to leave so I'm standing in. My name is Darla
- 10 Obi, that is D-A-R-L-A, last name spelling is Obi, O
- 11 as in Ocean, B as in boy, I as in iris. And I have
- 12 the honor today as serving the Nisqually Tribe as a
- 13 self-governance coordinator. I would like to thank
- 14 the Department of the Interior and Acting Assistant
- 15 Secretary Tahsuda for traveling to the Northwest to
- 16 hear tribal leaders' concerns. My hope is that you
- 17 take away what you hear today to heart.
- 18 Although no process is perfect, the current
- 19 fee-to-trust regulations work for Indian country.
- 20 The Part 151 regulations have restored hundreds and
- 21 thousands of acres of tribal homelands to trust
- 22 status. Indian Country did not ask for this
- 23 rule-making or the changes that the Department is
- 24 seeking. The Nisqually Tribe fears that this effort
- 25 could potentially result in further obstacles to

- 1 obtaining land for our tribal citizens, growing our
- 2 economy and providing a future for our people.
- 3 The most troubling aspect of this
- 4 initiative, as outlined in the discussion draft
- 5 released last fall, is that the Department seems to
- 6 draw new distinctions between on-reservation and
- 7 off-reservation acquisitions.
- 8 The Nisqually Tribe opposes any proposal
- 9 that would impose new burdens on off-reservation
- 10 acquisitions. The current fee-to-trust regulations
- 11 already acknowledge a distinction between
- 12 on-reservation and off-reservation acquisitions. The
- 13 regulations create two separate processes for each
- 14 category of land acquisition and these processes
- 15 work.
- 16 The current Part 151 regulations already
- 17 require the Department to take place greater scrutiny
- on off-reservation applications. The regulations
- 19 require that as the distance between the tribes'
- 20 reservation and the land to be acquired increases,
- 21 the Secretary shall give greater scrutiny to the
- 22 tribes' justification of anticipated benefits from
- 23 the acquisition. And the Secretary will also give
- 24 greater weight to the concerns of the state and the
- 25 local community where the land is located. This

- 1 structure works well for both the local communities
- 2 and Tribal Nations. It should not be changed. The
- 3 Department's current efforts cannot ignore the
- 4 geographic realities of Indian Country. The
- 5 Nisqually Tribe's historical land base does not stop
- 6 at the boundaries of our reservation.
- 7 On our sacred lands, traditional fishing
- 8 areas and trade routes traversed throughout the Puget
- 9 Sound area. Placing additional burdens on
- 10 off-reservation acquisitions diminishes and ignores
- 11 the Nisqually Tribe's connection to our homeland.
- 12 In addition many tribes -- many nations
- 13 have to look for off-reservation land because there
- 14 is no more land left on the reservation. The
- 15 Nisqually reservation was initially 1200 acres and
- 16 was enlarged to 4700 acres in 1856. The reservation
- 17 straddled both sides of the Nisqually River.
- 18 Unfortunately 101 years ago in 1917, the United
- 19 States Army moved onto the Nisqually reservation and
- 20 ordered the tribe to evacuate back across the
- 21 Nisqually River. Pierce County later condemned
- 22 3300 acres of Nisqually reservation and transferred
- 23 it to the army to expand what would now become what
- 24 we know today as Joint Base Lewis-McChord. This
- 25 illegal condemnation stole 71 percent of our

- 1 reservation lands. The army now uses the land as a
- 2 firing range and we can clearly, loudly hear the
- 3 blasts and shells of our former homeland. The loss
- 4 of so much land forced the entire tribe to crowd onto
- 5 the remaining one-quarter of the reservation. The
- 6 land that we lost cannot be reacquired and there is
- 7 very little land available on the remaining
- 8 reservation. The tribe is forced by a necessity to
- 9 look off-reservation for new land. The Nisqually
- 10 Tribe is a good neighbor to the communities where we
- 11 acquire these lands. We routinely have MOUs and
- 12 agreements to ensure that the local communities'
- 13 concerns are addressed while still being able to gain
- 14 the land that we need for our homes, our businesses
- 15 our economic development, our habitat restoration.
- 16 The current regulations offer a great
- 17 framework for this interaction. Unfortunately the
- 18 Department's discussion draft contained a requirement
- 19 for MOUs for off-reservation acquisitions. This
- 20 could create a pocket veto for local communities that
- 21 would allow them to extract disproportionate
- 22 concession from the Tribal Nations before an
- 23 off-reservation acquisition could proceed. The
- 24 Nisqually Tribe opposes mandatory MOUs for
- 25 off-reservation acquisitions.

- 1 In conclusion the Nisqually Tribe does not
- 2 support changes to the Part 151 regulations that
- 3 would create new burdens to trust acquisitions,
- 4 especially off-reservation acquisitions.
- If the Department is serious about making
- 6 fee-to-trust process more efficient, we have two
- 7 suggestions that could take it outside of this
- 8 rule-making effort.
- 9 The first one being the Department could
- 10 return decisional authority for nongaming
- 11 off-reservation acquisitions to the regional offices.
- 12 The central office does not have the capacity to
- 13 handle these applications efficiently.
- 14 Secondly, the Department could abandon its
- 15 30-day self-stay policy for fee-to-trust acquisitions
- 16 in the wake of the Patchak case, P-A-T-C-H-A-K. The
- 17 30-day self-stay is no longer necessary. Land should
- 18 be placed immediately into trust following approval
- 19 of an application.
- 20 Again, thank you for your opportunity to
- 21 express the Nisqually Tribe's views on the
- 22 Department's efforts to change the Part 151
- 23 regulations. The tribe will submit formal written
- 24 comments addressing the ten questions that were
- 25 proposed by the Department. Thank you.

- 1 MR. TAHSUDA: Thank you, Ms. Obi.
- 2 So next up I have Ray Pierre, vice chair
- 3 council.
- 4 MR. PIERRE: (Native tongue.) Hello, good
- 5 morning, good day. My name is Ray Pierre, R-A-Y,
- 6 P-I-E-R-R-E. Some French guy back in the day
- 7 couldn't say Pay-el, so they changed it to Pierre.
- 8 I would like to, first off, thank
- 9 Mr. Tahsuda and Mr. Rice for the opportunity to share
- 10 my tribe's views and the Department's desire to
- 11 change the Part 151 regulations.
- 12 As a preliminary matter, this proposal is
- 13 premature because the administration still does not
- 14 have a senate-confirmed assistant secretary for
- 15 Indian Affairs. This position is the highest level
- 16 senate-confirmed political appointee dedicated solely
- 17 to tribal policy. If the Trump administration wishes
- 18 to change regulations that have such a fundamental
- 19 impact on Indian Country, it should wait until the
- 20 senate has confirmed an assistant secretary for
- 21 Indian Affairs.
- The Department's discussion draft would
- 23 detrimentally impact the Kalispel Tribe because the
- 24 draft seeks to place additional burdens and
- 25 restrictions on off-reservation land acquisitions.

- 1 The discussion draft does not take into account that
- 2 tribal nations were never bound by their reservation
- 3 boundaries. The traditional homeland of the Kalispel
- 4 stretches from Paradise, Montana down the Clark Fork
- 5 River, around Pend Oreille Lake and Northern Idaho,
- 6 down the Pend Oreille River, up Priest River to
- 7 Priest Lake and northwestward, across northeastern
- 8 Washington to the mouth of the Salmo River just over
- 9 the international boarder in British Columbia.
- 10 On March 23rd, 1914 President Woodrow
- 11 Wilson established Kalispel Indian reservation. The
- 12 reservation confined our people to just 4600 acres
- 13 along the Pend Oreille River, Pend Oreille County
- 14 Washington. This is a mere fraction of our original
- 15 territory, 99 percent of which is off the
- 16 reservation.
- 17 The reservation is approximately one mile
- 18 wide and ten miles long and is located, except for
- 19 240 acres, on the east bank of the Pend Oreille
- 20 River. In 1924 the federal government allotted the
- 21 entire reservation to Kalispel tribal citizens.
- 22 Unlike other tribal nations, we received small
- 23 40-acre allotments located mainly on steep hillsides
- 24 and flood plain. Our reservation is beautiful but
- 25 small. It's made up of -- primarily of steep

- 1 hillsides and floodplains that are totally unsuitable
- 2 for development. The reservation is hemmed in by the
- 3 Pend Oreille River on one side and surrounded by
- 4 federal lands on the other. The Kalispel Tribe has
- 5 run out of lands on our reservation that we can
- 6 develop. This forced our tribal government to live
- 7 off-reservation to provide for the needs of our
- 8 tribal citizens.
- 9 The Kalispel Tribe relied on the Indian
- 10 Reorganization Act and the Part 151 regulations to
- 11 acquire real estate in Airway Heights, Washington.
- 12 We then received a reservation proclamation for the
- 13 land, and it now serves as the foundation for our
- 14 continued economic development.
- The Kalispel Tribe has a deep appreciation
- 16 and respect for the off-reservation acquisition
- 17 authority created by the Indian Reorganization Act
- 18 and implemented under Part 151. These regulations
- 19 created the opportunity for disadvantaged tribes,
- 20 like the Kalispel, to provide for their people.
- 21 Without the Part 151 regulations we would not have
- 22 been able to acquire trust land and Airway Heights.
- 23 Our Airway Heights reservation has allowed the tribe
- 24 to begin addressing the profound socioeconomic
- 25 disparities and disadvantages which undermine the

- 1 strength of our tribal government and the health of
- 2 our people during the many decades in which we were
- 3 forced to live on a remote reservation where there
- 4 was no potable water, where nothing of substance
- 5 could be built without ruined by annual flooding.
- In short, the Part 151 regulations have
- 7 worked for our tribe and the Department should not
- 8 try and fix something that is broken. Any change
- 9 comes at a risk of making it harder for Tribal
- 10 Nations to acquire desperately needed land
- 11 off-reservation.
- 12 Again, I would like to thank you guys for
- 13 your time, thank the rest of the tribal leaders, and
- 14 I agree with Chairman Wood (sic). We agree with
- 15 almost everything that was said today (Native
- 16 tonque).
- 17 MR. TAHSUDA: Thank you, vice chairman.
- 18 Next up I have Chairwoman Pigsley from
- 19 Siletz.
- MS. PIGSLEY: Hello and welcome to
- 21 Portland. My name is Delores Pigsley and I'm the
- 22 chairman for the Confederated Tribes of Siletz for
- over 30 years. So this process isn't new. It's new
- 24 to every administration just about. And because we
- 25 were a terminated tribe and a restored tribe, we were

- 1 restored with very little land, they were mountain
- 2 tops, and it was 3600 acres. We once had a 1.1
- 3 million acre reservation. So taking land into trust
- 4 has been one of our top priorities, and it's been a
- 5 difficult process, a very expensive process. And we
- 6 have learned to work with whatever we're given, but
- 7 as administration changes, we're always given some
- 8 new boundary or some new issue that we have to deal
- 9 with. And at one time we had pending applications.
- 10 They were pending over eight years, fee-to-trust
- 11 applications. And what that caused us to do was to
- 12 update all those environmental impact statements. It
- 13 cost us a lot of money. And we're a small tribe. We
- 14 have 5,000 members. And I think right now we have
- 15 about 16,000 acres of land, not all of it is in
- 16 trust. But the process is important, and I don't
- 17 know why there has to be changes, that expressed by a
- 18 lot of people. And it would be interesting to know
- 19 what tribes are in favor of doing this.
- The land that is taken in trust for us has
- 21 mainly been used for housing and economic
- 22 development. And it's been difficult. It's been
- 23 expensive. We live on the coast, by the ocean. And
- 24 all the land that we purchased to use for housing or
- 25 economic development is ocean view, lake view or

- 1 river view, so the price is triple what you would pay
- 2 anywhere else.
- We feel that it's the trust responsibility
- 4 of the Bureau of Indian Affairs to assist tribes and
- 5 to help tribes and remove the obstacles that keep us
- 6 from being a sovereign government and practicing our
- 7 sovereignty and assisting us with providing programs
- 8 for our members. And so I don't know where the
- 9 new -- if the new regulations get us there or put
- 10 more obstacles in place.
- We've worked very hard over the years with
- 12 our local governments, cities and Siletz, Lincoln
- 13 City, the county commissioners, and have developed a
- 14 good relationship over the years. And so those
- 15 relationships are important but I don't think they
- 16 should be part of the process. I think the Bureau
- 17 has to look at what tribes want to do, what they want
- 18 to be and what they want for their people. And they
- 19 need to be our trustee and do the best thing for
- 20 tribes. Thank you.
- 21 Oh, and the other thing I was going to
- 22 mention, I think those applications should be
- 23 processed in the Portland regional office for us.
- 24 Sending them back to Washington is like sending them
- 25 back in a big black hole. When we're back there and

- 1 we're visiting and we're wanting to know what the
- 2 status is, in the past it's been very difficult to
- 3 find a body who can tell us and give us that
- 4 information. And we've been very successful here in
- 5 the Portland area in getting that information and the
- 6 office keeping us updated on where we are in that
- 7 process. So I thank you for coming to Portland.
- 8 MR. TAHSUDA: Thank you, Chairwoman. I
- 9 have -- that's all I have for tribal leaders. I have
- 10 a couple of folks -- additional folks from Colville
- if you still want to speak, Norma Sanchez and Rodney
- 12 Cawston.
- MS. SANCHEZ: Good morning -- or afternoon.
- 14 I don't know what time it is. I don't wear a watch.
- 15 My name is Norma Sanchez. I'm from the Colville
- 16 Tribe, and I didn't want to speak to you guys on the
- 17 political side of it. So I'm going to take my shoes
- 18 off and I'm going to talk to you about four
- 19 generations behind and the seven generations I look
- 20 at for the future for the indigenous people. And I'm
- 21 not speaking on behalf of my tribe. I'm a council
- 22 member of the Colville Tribe and I hold the
- 23 government committee chair. I'm speaking to you as
- 24 an indigenous country.
- The resignation in here is stated almost

- 1 equally in every single tribe that spoke because we
- 2 all feel the same about our land. We all are better
- 3 stewards, I feel, in our lands than the federal
- 4 government, the state government or the local
- 5 government. Our bind to the land and the water and
- 6 the animals around us supported our ancestors, so I'm
- 7 going to speak to you for my grandmother. I'm a
- 8 Wenatchi (Native tongue) Moses Columbia member. My
- 9 grandmother was born on Moore Creek. We, as Tribal
- 10 People, don't even have access to this part of our
- 11 homeland. My grandmother and her brothers and her
- 12 mother and her father were all medicine people. We
- 13 honor the Chinook dance. We gather our medicines.
- 14 Our waters and our medicines are collected for these
- 15 regions. And we are outsiders. When we would go up
- 16 there, even today and 50 years ago, we are not
- 17 welcome. So I would like you today to not look at
- 18 this people and this discussion as what this is about
- 19 politically but think of it from your heart because
- 20 that's where I'm going to talk to you from. And what
- 21 would your ancestors want? I assume that you took
- 22 your position thinking that you could help or make a
- 23 change. That's why I took my shoes off and that's
- 24 why I took my position. I took it to make a change
- 25 for our Indian Country on behalf of our people.

- 1 You know when we talk about our homelands
- 2 that were taken from us and allotments that were
- 3 taken out of trust, if we want to change these rules,
- 4 expedite them. They're being changed in the opposite
- 5 direction. Give them back as fast as they were taken
- 6 away, in same thing, in the same process, the
- 7 regulations on this process is ridiculous. The
- 8 suppression to our people has gone on long enough.
- 9 Back in the day all you needed was a
- 10 handshake and an X. Regulate us that way. Shake our
- 11 hand and say, here is your land back, because the
- 12 promises aren't being honored. The fiduciary
- 13 responsibility from the programs aren't honored, and
- 14 you look at us when we want to grow economically and
- 15 the suppression there, and we're asked to work with
- 16 our local governments.
- 17 When we want to succeed on our own to
- 18 develop and we try to move forward, we're looked
- 19 upon, on the federal government and your commander
- 20 and chief level, as a drain on the financial society
- 21 as Indian Country. And at the same time we're asked
- 22 to suppress even more, suppress them even more, don't
- 23 allow them to grow, don't allow them to compete with
- 24 us in our corporate ideas. Keep them bound. My
- 25 tribe in itself in a rural region, we can't grow

- 1 economically. Our homeland territories are viable
- 2 land. Their populations are huge. The
- 3 infrastructure there is huge and we're not even
- 4 allowed to approach and to even ask for it back. And
- 5 to then bind our hands again to even try to take it
- 6 back, buy it back, and then the fee-to-trust process.
- 7 And what is the purpose for the region there? Give
- 8 us the same opportunity that they gave us when they
- 9 took it. Were we given that same opportunity to say
- 10 what is your purpose for our land. Because that's
- 11 what you're asking for us here today. So as a tribal
- 12 person, indigenous person, remember who we are and
- 13 where we come from. We're fighting for lands that
- our parents were born on, our grandparents were born
- on, our ancestors were killed for. And there is no
- 16 compensation there and you can't fix that. But we're
- 17 looking today in Indian Country to move forward.
- 18 We're trying to be good neighbors. Read the media.
- 19 There is nothing there, out there, positive whenever
- 20 an Indian tribe or anybody in any state tries to move
- 21 forward. It's always hit with negativity. There
- 22 they are again, asking for a handout. Well, allow us
- 23 to stop asking and let us support and sustain our own
- 24 people. Allow us to build our own infrastructure.
- 25 Our tribe alone has cities within it that

- 1 can't even take care of the sites that are within our
- 2 boundaries that are left to dilapidate. And the
- 3 people who live there pay taxes, but they're still on
- 4 the wrong side of the river. So these are some
- 5 concessions that you need to look for. You know, the
- 6 local government and the legal cost for us to have to
- 7 sustain that ourselves, for you to ask us to work
- 8 with the local government is -- always end up in
- 9 court. If you guys don't want to assist us, then
- 10 stop binding our hands. Honor your obligations.
- 11 Right now we are priority one in IHS. We, ourselves,
- 12 support 100 percent, pay our medical insurance for
- our members who work for us, because that obligation
- isn't honored right now. You know, so when we're
- 15 asking to develop and grow economically to sustain
- 16 ourselves, maybe -- look at it the opposite way.
- 17 Expedite these things, because we're not asking for
- 18 something that wasn't already ours. We're asking for
- 19 something back to expedite the process, because
- 20 you're making us buy back what we already had given
- 21 up. And that -- we have checkerboard all over our
- 22 reservation. Myself personally. My grandmother, her
- 23 oldest brother lived across the road from me. Every
- 24 member of my neighbors up and down the river or the
- 25 creek that I live are nonmembers fee property in the

- 1 heart of our reservation. And I would really like
- 2 you guys to not send us back to the Washington D.C.
- 3 Bring it back to our own local BIA agency. Who knows
- 4 us better than we do. Who knows our issues more than
- 5 we do. The suppression needs to stop. And when I
- 6 read this, and I just thought this is another way to
- 7 suppress Indian Country. And if your commander --
- 8 and not my chief, but your chief, if your commander
- 9 and chief wasn't in gaming and there wasn't other
- 10 issues out there, would we be standing here today
- 11 having this discussion.
- 12 Hopefully when I'm gone and my great great
- 13 grandchildren are here, maybe some day we won't have
- 14 to be in court to hunt, fish and gather my medicines
- 15 that I need in my own homeland of my grandmother.
- 16 That's all I wanted to say today. I didn't want to
- 17 address this because it's really a discussion on your
- 18 side, listening session on my side. And just send us
- 19 a notification when we're going to have an action
- 20 session. I would like to attend that. Thank you.
- MR. TAHSUDA: Thank you, councilwoman.
- 22 Mr. Cawston.
- MR. CAWSTON: (Native tongue). So I want
- 24 to thank all of you for coming here today to hear all
- of our comments. And I want to really express how

- 1 important it is for you to listen to each one of us
- 2 here and bring this message back. There are so many
- 3 times when tribes are asked to provide comment on
- 4 laws and regulations. And even though we'll spill
- 5 our hearts out, we'll see that the regulation or the
- 6 laws go forward anyway. So I hope this isn't a
- 7 futile effort for all of us to come here today and to
- 8 express, you know, how we feel about this for a
- 9 fee-to-trust conversion.
- 10 For my tribe, I'm the natural resources
- 11 chair for the Natural Resources Committee. And we
- 12 deal with land issues all the time, both on the
- 13 reservation and off-reservation.
- 14 The Colville Confederated Tribes is a
- 15 confederation of 12 tribes, and those tribes, you
- 16 know, are -- extend all the way down into Oregon and
- 17 all the way up into Canada. And it's just so being
- 18 that my mother is from the Chief Joseph band of Nez
- 19 Perce, and my mother's homeland is in Oregon. And my
- 20 father is Lakes and Okanogan, and most of his
- 21 homelands is the northern part of Washington state
- 22 and into Canada.
- 23 And throughout all of this country, you
- 24 know, our people, those are our homelands. Our
- 25 people still want to go back. They still have a huge

- 1 desire. And they often do go back to gather and to
- 2 protect our cultural resources.
- I've had others, since I've been on
- 4 council, come to me and share with me that they know
- of known gravesites out on that landscape, but they
- 6 don't want to tell anybody about that because they
- 7 have a huge fear of archeologists or anybody who
- 8 might want to come and disturb those graves and some
- 9 of the cultural resources.
- 10 The Colville Confederated Tribes
- 11 reservation is in Okanogan and Ferry County, and
- 12 those counties in Washington state are probably the
- 13 most economically disadvantaged counties in the
- 14 state. So for economic development within our
- 15 reservation, it just doesn't always work. So one of
- 16 our objectives in the council that we've discussed is
- 17 really looking at fee-to-trust conversions off our
- 18 reservation because there are no lucrative areas in
- 19 our traditional homelands. And many of our people,
- 20 today about 50 percent of our membership, actually
- 21 resides off-reservation. And many of those are --
- 22 members reside in those larger metropolitan areas.
- 23 So if we can bring economic activity off the
- 24 reservation, including gaming, then we're providing
- 25 jobs for our people. But not only for our people but

- 1 for the nonIndian people as well because most tribes,
- 2 you know, are some of the largest employers in their
- 3 counties or in their districts.
- But, you know, land has such a huge meaning
- 5 to us, not only land but aquatic land as well.
- 6 Because one of the things that we're working very
- 7 hard on is to have fish passage back to our
- 8 reservation or salmon passage. At one time our
- 9 people -- it was about 70 percent of our diet to be
- 10 able to enjoy and have this resource. And so we're
- 11 at that threshold of looking at acquiring lands off
- 12 the reservation, especially in areas that are really
- important to us, that we can restore salmon habitat
- 14 and bring that cultural way of life back to our
- 15 people. That is so critically important to us.
- 16 And it seems like we're against time here
- 17 as well because many of the land management agencies
- 18 that have public lands, it's those public lands
- 19 that -- where tribes can go on and access those
- 20 cultural resources that are important to them,
- 21 whether you're a large land-based tribe or a small
- 22 land-based tribe. Yet a lot of these land-based
- 23 agencies, they buy, sell and exchange land all the
- 24 time, many times without the tribes knowing about
- 25 this. And so we're losing a lot of those sites that

- 1 are really important to us that are cultural sites,
- 2 our sacred sites. And we have very little recourse
- 3 to keep those lands in public status.
- 4 And so, you know, that is another reason
- 5 that it's very important for us to look at those
- 6 fee-to-trust conversions. And you know, our -- a lot
- 7 of our traditional food and things grow
- 8 off-reservation and they don't grow on the
- 9 reservation where we reside.
- I just wanted to share with you a story of
- one of our elders from back home. She told me this
- 12 last season she was out digging Camas roots at a
- 13 place where she had dug roots for most of her life,
- in a very open, unfenced area. Well, the private
- 15 landowners came forward and they pulled out a rifle
- or a pistol and asked her to leave the property. So
- 17 we're losing those sites. Many of these sites, our
- 18 elders, they've been there since time immemorial.
- 19 It's getting harder and harder for us to gather those
- 20 foods and medicines and weaving materials that our
- 21 people -- that they highly desire to pass that
- 22 cultural knowledge down to our future generations.
- 23 And also working with local governments or
- 24 state governments, that is very -- can be very
- 25 problematic. All of us here express that we've all

- 1 experienced that. It seems like prejudice is at its
- 2 worst where there -- you know, near reservations
- 3 where there are large populations of native people.
- 4 We have to deal with this. It's just a reality to
- 5 us. And so to ask us to work with those
- 6 municipalities or other governments, I think that's
- 7 just going to make the process longer.
- And also as many have already expressed,
- 9 it's the federal government's trust responsibility to
- 10 us as Indian people, and it should remain as a
- 11 federal process. And I really think that we need to
- 12 look at the existing laws and regulations to see
- 13 where we can actually find ways -- where we can
- 14 improve that instead of making new regulations. If
- 15 we could have these approved at the local regional
- level, that could be, as my predecessor council
- 17 person said here, those who know us the best here in
- 18 the Pacific Northwest.
- 19 So I just want to thank you for your time
- 20 and allowing me to share a few words.
- MR. TAHSUDA: Thank you, councilman.
- 22 (Reporter requests clarification.)
- MR. CAWSTON: Rodney, R-O-D-N-E-Y, Cawston,
- C-A-W-S-T-O-N.
- 25 MR. TAHSUDA: We still have about half an

- 1 hour here, so if anybody else wants to comment. Or I
- 2 can respond to some of the things that have been
- 3 raised today as well.
- 4 MR. CUSHMAN: My name is Joe Cushman,
- 5 C-U-S-H-M-A-N. I'm the planning director for the
- 6 Nisqually Indian Tribe. You've heard some great
- 7 comments earlier from tribal representative Darla
- 8 Obi. I'm going to add some comments more on the
- 9 staff level.
- 10 I've been doing off-reservation
- 11 fee-to-trust for the Nisqually Tribe for the past 44
- 12 years. Our first off-reservation acquisition was in
- 13 1975. On day one we signed a purchase and sale
- 14 agreement. On day seven that deed was recorded at
- 15 the title place in Portland. It took us seven days
- 16 to complete an off-reservation fee-to-trust. That
- 17 land was used for a tribal center and a health
- 18 clinic. Nobody could argue that it was not a good
- 19 use. And today it would probably take us seven
- 20 years. So something is wrong with the process, and I
- 21 don't think what you're proposing is going to fix it.
- In the past 40 years we've done about 30
- 23 fee-to-trust. About ten of them are off-reservation.
- 24 They're mostly commercial. They're for small
- 25 convenience stores and other economic activities, and

- 1 they are critical to our economic diversification
- 2 effort. We need to keep going on that.
- I think the basic message is that the
- 4 current process works. We've made it work since
- 5 1975. It worked this year. Don't change it because
- 6 if it ain't broke, don't fix it basically is the
- 7 message I'm reading today.
- 8 We work hard on local relationships and
- 9 partnerships. We have MOAs with the counties and the
- 10 cities when we do the fee-to-trust. But it is key
- 11 that those not be made mandatory because that will
- 12 take away our leverage. We work these relationships
- 13 hard and we work them on a daily and weekly basis,
- 14 but please don't put into the regulations that they
- 15 have cathedral (sic) power. It will undermine
- 16 everything that we're doing. I can't stress that
- 17 enough.
- 18 It's ironic local governments are calling
- 19 us every week, hey, we've got a piece of property,
- 20 how about a fee-to-trust, how about a convenience
- 21 store, how about we do a joint venture. And we say
- 22 we'd love to do it. We've got the plan, we've got
- 23 the financing, but we don't have the backing of the
- 24 BIA central office because it's all up in the air.
- 25 It's very frustrating. The problem is not at the

- 1 local governments. It's not at the tribal
- 2 governments. It's not at the agency or the regional
- 3 office. It's not at the state. It's at the BIA and
- 4 the central office. It's bizarre.
- I guess again, the message is what we're
- 6 doing works. If it isn't broke, don't fix it. The
- 7 151 regulations have been proven at the best of
- 8 times, so please leave them alone. Thank you.
- 9 MR. WHEAT: Good afternoon. My name is
- 10 Scott Wheat. I'm an attorney with Wheat Law Offices.
- 11 I represent the Confederated Tribes of Coos, Lower
- 12 Umpqua and Siuslaw Indians. I also represent the
- 13 Spokane Tribe of Indians. As you may recall,
- 14 Chairwoman Evans provided brief remarks today on
- 15 behalf of the Spokane tribe.
- 16 Unfortunately Confederated Tribes elected
- 17 officials were unable to attend today so they asked
- 18 that I address these comments to you all on their
- 19 behalf. And also I'd like to note for the record
- 20 that these comments are also on behalf of the Spokane
- 21 Tribe. My two tribal clients are of one view on this
- 22 one issue I want to talk about.
- I know it's been a long morning and a lot
- 24 of testimony. I'm really going to try to not cover
- 25 ground that's already been covered other than to say

- 1 humbly and respectfully I very much appreciated
- 2 hearing the views of elected tribal officials this
- 3 morning. And as Chairwoman Evans noted, there is
- 4 going to be a lot of agreement between my two tribal
- 5 clients on various concerns that have been raised
- 6 today. We will memorialize those positions in
- 7 written comments that we'll submit by the deadline.
- I want to make sure you got my name.
- 9 Mine's an easy one, just like the grain, W-H-E-A-T.
- So for me, as somebody who is in my third
- 11 decade of representing tribes, and as an enrolled
- 12 member of Choctaw Nation of Oklahoma, and myself, it
- 13 was drummed into my head at a very early age that in
- 14 Indian Country, history matters. It really does
- 15 matter. It really does matter where you come from.
- 16 When we see each other at powwows, we say, hey, where
- 17 are you from. We don't mean where are you living
- 18 today. What we mean when we say that is, where are
- 19 your people from. Because our connections to our
- 20 homelands is what makes us indigenous. That matters.
- 21 It matters to Indian Country and it should matter to
- 22 the United States government.
- 23 Sadly, however, if you look at the existing
- 24 rights, there is no expressed provision on
- on-reservation acquisitions for tribes to submit

- 1 comments. All kinds of opportunity for states,
- 2 counties, cities, local units of government, to
- 3 provide comments. But as my client, the Spokane
- 4 Tribe, has been reminded of in litigation, regardless
- of whether Spokane is the resident tribe, certain
- 6 tribes and its attorneys take the position that we
- 7 are not entitled to even comment on their
- 8 fee-to-trust applications for lands within my tribes
- 9 undisputed, exclusive, aboriginal territory. Let me
- 10 repeat that. That we don't even, as the resident
- 11 tribe, you all should not even consider what we have
- 12 to say.
- Now, we sharply dispute that interpretation
- of the existing CFRs, but we do want to take this
- opportunity here to say that if we're going to open
- 16 this up, something that is broke and does need to be
- 17 fixed, it's resident tribes should have a say. We
- 18 should have a seat at the table. It should be
- 19 crystal clear in the CFRs that we have that right.
- 20 If the federal government is going to listen to every
- 21 other unit of government, there should be some
- 22 concern about what the resident tribe has to say. We
- 23 shouldn't be in a position where we object to a
- 24 foreign tribe exercising governmental jurisdiction in
- 25 our territory using the United States as a proxy. I

- 1 have come here today to deliver the message that that
- 2 needs to stop. We should be heard.
- 3 Unfortunately what my Spokane client has
- 4 witnessed, instead of gratitude or being able to come
- 5 into another tribe's territory and reap economic
- 6 benefits, our fee-to-trust applications get opposed,
- 7 our gaming applications get opposed.
- 8 So if the concern here is to make sure that
- 9 constituent and stakeholders have a say in these
- 10 off-reservation fee-to-trust processes, let's start
- 11 first with Indian Country. Let's make it clear that
- 12 Indian Country -- the resident tribe should have a
- 13 say. If my client can demonstrate to you by a
- 14 preponderance of the evidence that this is our
- 15 territory, we should have a say over whether another
- 16 tribe should come in and exercise governmental
- 17 jurisdiction in our homelands.
- So we very much look forward to working
- 19 with Bryan and John, moving forward, and making sure
- 20 that this issue is addressed and properly addressed
- 21 in this round of regulatory changes. So thank you
- 22 for the opportunity to address you this afternoon and
- 23 look forward to working with you both in the future
- 24 on these important issues.
- MR. TAHSUDA: Thank you, Scott. Anybody

- 1 else? Open mic. Great.
- 2 So I know that maybe some of you don't
- 3 think this is a formal consultation, but I will
- 4 proceed as if it is. And I know that the tribes
- 5 often like to have some dialogue and that these
- 6 consultations not be purely a listening session, and
- 7 I would agree with that. I think a consultation does
- 8 not -- or you can have a listening session without
- 9 having a consultation.
- I wanted to offer a couple of thoughts, and
- 11 I'm happy to engage in a little bit of dialogue on
- 12 these if you want. So I am -- I guess I'm not sure
- 13 how to say more clearly -- actually, I'm not
- 14 speaking -- can you guys hear me okay? There seems
- 15 to be some, I think, maybe some misunderstandings on
- 16 the issue of the MOUs. Let me be clear, there has
- 17 never been part of the proposal a requirement that
- 18 there be an MOU. It's not mandated. It doesn't give
- 19 a veto to anybody. This arises from, in part -- I
- 20 should say there is probably two things that give
- 21 rise to this. And one is that we -- for
- 22 off-reservation applications, we have to make some
- 23 considerations on impacts to local governments, et
- 24 cetera. It's required by our regulations, and that's
- 25 an issue that helps us get to a decision that is

- 1 defensible in federal court in case there is
- 2 litigation over that.
- 3 So one way to determine impacts to local
- 4 governments and positive benefits to a tribe, et
- 5 cetera, is to say if there is an agreement between
- 6 the tribe and a local jurisdiction about how to
- 7 handle certain impacts, then pretty clearly things
- 8 that are captured in an MOU have an agreement on the
- 9 impacts and how they're dealt with. And we, the
- 10 Department, don't have to really delve much further
- into that and do our own assessment because the two
- 12 interested parties -- the two truly interested
- 13 parties have come to an agreement on that.
- 14 So again, for us, that's, I would say, a
- 15 more easily defensible position. It also doesn't let
- 16 the Department insert its views into what those
- impacts and how they should be addressed are.
- 18 They're addressed by the two most interested parties.
- 19 So that's one facet of the idea of the MOU.
- Now the other part, and this is not a new
- 21 discussion. So a couple years ago anyway, there was
- 22 an active effort by the National Congress of American
- 23 Indians. And the Congress, particularly the Senate
- 24 Committee on Indian Affairs, to propose legislation
- 25 which would amend how the fee-to-trust is conducted,

- 1 and particularly how off-reservation fee-to-trust is
- 2 conducted. One of the ideas that came out of that,
- 3 my understanding, had broad support, had support from
- 4 NCI, had support from a lot of local counties, et
- 5 cetera, had support from Congress, was the idea
- 6 that -- and again, no mandate, but MOUs could be
- 7 achieved between local governments and the tribes
- 8 that had to facilitate the acquisition process and
- 9 the Department's fee-to-trust process. It could
- 10 facilitate that, help it happen faster and reduce the
- 11 level of litigation. So that's not a new idea. It's
- 12 been out there for a while. I think there are real
- 13 considerations that it can address.
- 14 And again, it's never been part of our
- 15 thought process that this would be a veto. And the
- 16 flip side is I think it's perfectly acceptable and an
- 17 indication of what considerations have been taken
- 18 whenever a tribe could put in their application that
- 19 there were discussions about an MOU but the parties
- 20 could not come to that. Right? And that's also an
- 21 indication of where the different parties stand
- 22 whenever they want to make comment or oppose an
- 23 application. So that part of the, again, the
- 24 question to put out there of whether to go into the
- 25 regulations is intended to facilitate this part of

- 1 the discussion.
- In my personal experience, and before I
- 3 came to Washington D.C., I represented some tribes in
- 4 different parts of the country. And some of the more
- 5 successful opportunities those tribes had to take
- 6 land into trust to establish businesses or housing
- 7 developments, et cetera, were when they were able to
- 8 achieve agreements with the local governments, and it
- 9 both sort of short-term facilitated the actual
- 10 project going on. But in my personal -- this is
- 11 anecdotal, but in my personal experience it often led
- 12 to facilitating longer-term relationships between
- 13 those communities, communities that had often been at
- 14 odds. And I understand that there is a lot of bad
- 15 history with a lot of local communities and tribes
- 16 over the years. But in acknowledging the fact that
- 17 they're not going away. We're not going away or the
- 18 tribe's are not going away, maybe there is a way to
- 19 facilitate these relationships.
- I don't want to put too much emphasis on
- 21 attorneys, but sometimes having some parameters
- around how the relationship is going to be conducted
- 23 can be helpful as well and reduce future friction.
- Anyway, that's a long-winded way to say,
- 25 this is part of the thinking process behind this idea

Page 127 of MOUs. So I don't know if anybody has -- wants to 1 2 respond or has a thought. Sir? 3 4 MR. CHESNIN: Harry Chesnin, attorney for 5 the Chehalis Tribe. I think the problem is that when 6 you work with governments that will work with tribes, 7 you get an MOU. But when the United States puts the 8 MOU into the regulation, those governments that don't want to work with tribes see it as the veto. 9 government to government has always worked for tribes 10 with local entities that have been willing to, A, 11 12 talk to them, many which haven't in the past, or work with them. But it's the imprimatur that the United 13 14 States government now puts it into the regulation 15 that encourages the anti-tribal, anti-Indian folks to think, whether you believe it or not, but to think 16 they have a veto, to think they have a hostage 17 situation. And that's I think where the concern is. 18 19 When you can get an MOU, the tribes always 2.0 tell you about it. Where they can't get an MOU, the -- it's going to be the other folks who don't 21

23 UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I was going to respond.

want the tribes to do it that raise the issue.

- MR. TAHSUDA: -- John, just because I put
- 25 him on the spot.

2.2

- 1 UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Yeah, put me on the spot
- 2 a little bit.
- 3 On Senator Barrasso's bill, I think tribes
- 4 really appreciated that Senator Barrasso put forward
- 5 an effort to solve the Carcieri Fix problem and he
- 6 did his best to try to pull together a solution with
- 7 that legislation. And a part of that was this idea
- 8 if the tribes could get an MOU, it would go a little
- 9 bit faster. At least my perception from tribes is
- 10 that that kind of died for a lack of a second. The
- 11 tribes weren't too excited about that. And I heard a
- 12 lot from tribal leaders that -- not so much that it
- 13 was a veto, but kind of a defacto, like, if you don't
- 14 have an MOU then it's probably not going to go
- 15 anywhere. Once you add that to the checklist, the
- 16 tribe is like, well, here is an application with no
- 17 MOU. Your application just sits there forever.
- So I think that was a reason that there was
- 19 not very much enthusiasm for keeping that Barrasso
- 20 bill moving forward. Maybe one of the reasons was
- 21 the idea that tribes would become beholden, but --
- 22 whether explicitly or implicitly to getting an MOU
- 23 before they can proceed with an acquisition. I just
- 24 wanted to give you my impression of that discussion
- 25 with Senator Barrasso, that there was a real concern

- of many tribes with the legislation, and it may be
- 2 reflected in the comments that you're receiving today
- 3 as well.
- 4 MR. TAHSUDA: Thanks, John.
- 5 UNKNOWN SPEAKER: You had mentioned a part
- of the thinking process here, and having an MOU
- 7 requirement was that it might avoid having the
- 8 Department insert its views into the process on what
- 9 the potential impacts would be. And you know, from
- 10 my perspective, both that and I think the 30-day
- 11 waiting period that's proposed in the new
- 12 regulations, all seem to really stem from what we've
- 13 seen as a shift in the policies of the Department to
- 14 really insulate the Department from another Cobell
- 15 type of lawsuit. And this isn't unique, I don't
- 16 think, to these regulations. We've seen this time
- 17 and time again. And in the wake of Cobell, perhaps
- 18 one of the unintended consequences of that lawsuit
- 19 has been the shifting of policy where everything is
- 20 geared to put at the forefront what the liability of
- 21 the United States is, and that that eclipses any
- 22 considerations of the tribe or the trust
- 23 responsibility owed to the tribes.
- So all of that, you know, sounds good and I
- 25 think benefits the Department. But maybe it's not so

- 1 good for tribes that are seeking to put land into
- 2 trust.
- 3 My question, though, is really in light of
- 4 all of that, would you agree under the Indian
- 5 Reorganization Act that the Department has, under the
- 6 clear language in the statute, the fiduciary
- 7 obligation to take land into trust, and essentially
- 8 that's just nothing more than a ministerial act? In
- 9 other words, these considerations, what the liability
- 10 for the Department might be in taking land into
- 11 trust, shouldn't take precedence over the obligation
- 12 that the secretary is charged, essentially, by that
- 13 legislation to take land into trust. It's not a
- 14 discretionary process and it's certainly not, I think
- 15 under the terms of the legislation, doing tribes a
- 16 favor, essentially, or taking action to -- that is
- 17 some type of benefit to the tribe as it's oftentimes
- 18 characterized, acting under the tribe's request to
- 19 somehow favor the tribe when it's really a statutory
- 20 function under the legislation.
- MR. TAHSUDA: So you had a couple of
- 22 thoughts in there. Let me try to make sure I sort
- 23 through and answer them all. So first off, the IRA
- is an old statute. It's very simple, as a lot of
- 25 older statutes are. And so that, in itself, is a bit

- 1 of a challenge. Now, there is long-standing
- 2 Department policy case law, et cetera, that that
- 3 simple authority is not mandatory. It's a
- 4 discretionary act on behalf of the secretary. And as
- 5 a discretionary act, that then requires consideration
- 6 for how the decision to act is made. This is sort of
- 7 basic admin law. So there has to be an adequate
- 8 record for the decision made. And how do we -- this
- 9 is all part of how these regs develop over time. And
- 10 I appreciate the notion that in the early 1970s it
- 11 was a pretty simple process. Probably -- the world
- 12 was probably a little bit simpler back then. I was a
- 13 young kid. So -- but it's a little more complicated
- 14 now. And we have had -- there have been several
- 15 challenges and there are ongoing challenges to the
- 16 authority of the secretary, what his authority and
- 17 powers are under the IRA, and challenges to the IRA
- 18 itself. Is it a constitutionally valid law. And for
- 19 better or for worse, the Supreme Court changes its
- 20 views over time, as its membership changes. And so
- 21 they have, over time, offered additional views on the
- 22 act when we have these decisions, like pack jack
- 23 (phonetic) and others that come along.
- 24 So the regulations themselves have been
- 25 flushed out over time, I think, in part anyway to

- 1 address the notion of creating a better record of
- 2 decision for the secretary's actions. Now that, of
- 3 course, in one sense benefits the Department because
- 4 we can better support our decisions. But in my view
- 5 anyway, that's actually part of our trust
- 6 responsibility to the tribes. It would be a failure
- 7 of our trust responsibility if we didn't take
- 8 adequate care and attention to making a decision such
- 9 that a decision was made for a tribe and that's
- 10 overturned simply because we didn't create a good
- 11 enough record for it or we didn't do our job well
- 12 enough. And so that's part of trying to make sure
- 13 that the regulations are sufficient for the decision
- 14 process, sufficient to answer the questions that have
- 15 been raised over time in court cases. And you know,
- 16 we have a lot of questions that -- every new case
- 17 that comes along raises some new issue. And
- 18 obviously you can't predict the future and anticipate
- 19 all of them. But to the extent that we can address
- 20 some of these issues in the regulations, that
- 21 certainly -- to my mind, it bolsters the
- 22 defensibility of the act itself and it bolsters the
- 23 defensibility of the secretary's actions and
- 24 authority under that act. So that really is, I
- 25 think, part of the trust responsibility that the

- 1 secretary has and the United States has for the
- 2 tribes. I really -- it's happened. I think it's
- 3 really a tragedy whenever the Department has taken an
- 4 action to benefit a tribe and its later overturned by
- 5 a court, and doubly tragic when the court overturns
- 6 that because the Department in some way failed to
- 7 adequately provide a record for that action. I don't
- 8 know if that answers all your questions.
- 9 MR. REY-BEAR: Ouestion and a comment. My
- 10 name is Dan Rey-Bear, Rey-Bear McLaughlin. I guess
- 11 first a comment on the question. It seems that the
- 12 concerns regarding having a good record that is
- defensible could be more easily addressed, except
- 14 regarding budgetary matters, through more staffing
- 15 and training rather than changing the regulations.
- 16 The question then is, are there tribes or what tribes
- 17 have asked the Department to have D.C. central office
- 18 consideration of trust acquisitions and to add back
- 19 the 30-day waiting period?
- 20 MR. TAHSUDA: So the question of central
- 21 office consideration applies to off-reservation
- 22 applications. All the on-reservation stuff is
- 23 primarily at the regional offices and should be being
- 24 conducted as normal business through the processes
- 25 that are there. Gaming decisions have largely always

- 1 come to the central office, and so those still come
- 2 up. The off-reservation acquisitions have come back
- 3 to the central office at least in the short-term. I
- 4 think there was some question as to the adequacy of
- 5 the direction given to the local -- to the regional
- 6 offices and local offices. Now it's not -- I think
- 7 it's kind of to a misnomer to think it's a purely
- 8 central office task. There is a lot of work, and
- 9 much of the primary work goes on actually at the
- 10 region before the packet comes to the central office
- 11 for consideration.
- Most of the work on the ground is done out
- in the region. And then only when it's forwarded to
- 14 us for consideration for the legal authority to
- 15 conduct the activities on the land, particularly with
- 16 gaming, et cetera, those are brought forward for a
- 17 decision, concurrent decision by the central office.
- The issue with training is a good one. I
- 19 think that I would concur that the Bureau could do
- 20 more and better training on its -- on its processes
- 21 and how people will implement their programs, so I
- 22 would agree with that. It is true that at times you
- 23 have to make budget decisions as to what is more
- 24 critical, what critical priority at this time, and
- 25 maybe you put off some of that. We have some ongoing

- 1 training stuff. We've actually talked about some
- 2 more. So that's a valid concern to raise and
- 3 something that we need to do better on for sure.
- 4 MR. HARJU: So I have I guess a -- to
- 5 complete the circle, if we have an off-reservation
- 6 application that's gone to the Portland regional
- 7 office that's non-gaming. They have everything done.
- 8 They send it to Washington D.C., what's the process
- 9 and who is making the decision whether to grant that
- 10 or not right now? Do you have rules or regulations?
- 11 You don't have an assistant secretary. Who is
- 12 handling those and how are they done?
- MR. TAHSUDA: So let me go backwards
- 14 through this. It's not necessary that there be an
- 15 assistant secretary there to -- a senate-confirmed
- 16 assistant secretary to make that decision as long as
- 17 we have the secretary and then we have delegated
- 18 authorities from him. So we have an internal process
- 19 that we follow. There is the manual. We issued an
- 20 instructional memorandum back in April on where in
- 21 the process. Those will get forwarded to the central
- 22 office. And do you want -- if you want to know about
- 23 the specific process?
- MR. HARJU: Somebody has to make a
- 25 decision.

- 1 MR. TAHSUDA: Right. So the decision --
- 2 there are factual decisions that have to be confirmed
- 3 and there are legal decisions and policy decisions
- 4 that have to be confirmed.
- 5 Primarily these things -- any decision, if
- 6 it has a real question of law or policy, eventually
- 7 has to come to be confirmed by the D.C. office or the
- 8 central office because, again, at the end of the day
- 9 we have to confirm that the actions taken by the
- 10 Department on behalf of the secretary are sufficient,
- 11 both from legal authority and also following policy
- 12 and prior precedent within the Department. They come
- 13 up, and we have an internal process that are reviewed
- 14 by lawyers and get reviewed by the program policy
- 15 people and eventually they work their way through to
- 16 me. They go upstairs to make sure that -- I think
- 17 that's part of the process. The secretary is aware
- 18 of the decisions that are made that have that level
- 19 of import and they come back down and out the door.
- 20 This makes it sound really simple, doesn't it? It
- 21 actually takes a while because some of these -- so
- 22 when the issues come to D.C., often they have some
- 23 things that have to be thought through and how do
- 24 they fit in with policy or legal authority.
- 25 UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Do you have adequate

- 1 staff?
- 2 MR. TAHSUDA: I'm sorry?
- 3 UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Do you have enough staff
- 4 to -- because that seems to be where the problems
- 5 lie, that there isn't enough staff to do all these
- 6 reviews and take out a decision.
- 7 MR. TAHSUDA: Yes, I think we have the
- 8 staff, not that we couldn't use more, probably. I
- 9 think there is actually -- so there is two issues
- 10 there, I think. So one is, do we have -- so the
- 11 staff that we have, are they adequately trained for
- 12 the functions that they're performing and are they
- able to do those quickly and efficiently? And we
- 14 also -- I mean so we do have staff needs, both
- 15 short-term and long-term within the Department and
- 16 within the Bureaus, within our Bureaus, Indian Head
- 17 and BIA. So those are part of sort of long-term
- 18 human capital plans that we made and have to be made.
- I don't want to step on Bryan's toes. He's
- 20 the one that actually has to make some decisions
- 21 about where the staff are and are they getting things
- 22 done. It's not my impression that we have -- that
- 23 things don't happen more quickly because of a lack of
- 24 staff. I think it's more because these are knotty
- 25 issues and they take some time sometimes to work

- 1 their way through.
- 2 One of the things -- let me add. So it is
- 3 sort of a responsibility at the end of the day by my
- 4 office to confirm that the packet, if you want to
- 5 call it that, that's coming through has hit all the
- 6 touch bases that it's supposed to. So when somebody
- 7 calls the secretary and says -- say governor
- 8 so-and-so calls the secretary and says, "did you know
- 9 that your office signed off on this?"
- He can say, "give me one second." He can
- 11 call down to my office and we can say, "yes, this is
- 12 the basis of the decision and we took it, " and he can
- 13 respond that way.
- We have processes that we go through to
- 15 make sure, that, again, we've touched all the bases.
- 16 We have all the record there that we need to make
- 17 including being able to answer questions. Do you
- 18 want to talk about it? He doesn't want to answer
- 19 questions.
- 20 MS. NICHOLSON: Janet Nicholson. I just
- 21 wanted to make a comment on -- having done
- 22 fee-to-trust for decades and understanding the
- 23 delegations, you know, if we have our fee-to-trust
- 24 for on-reservation is -- with the superintendents,
- 25 where the land is, where the tribes are, and in the

- 1 past we had our on-reservation at the region, again,
- 2 close proximity to our homelands. And in looking at
- 3 your instructional memo, basically the regional
- 4 office has upheld the same standard as if they were
- 5 making the decision. So they're preparing the
- 6 packages with the tribes for their off-reservation
- 7 acquisitions. And it's no different than as if the
- 8 regional director were making the decision. So
- 9 they're submitting that package to central office to
- 10 have it analyzed again by the central office staff.
- 11 And if we're doing that, you've heard many tribes
- 12 here talk about the delays. And with the regional
- 13 director -- with the regional director they are also
- 14 having a legal review here with the solicitor's
- 15 office. Now, if you make the decision on that
- 16 fee-to-trust off-reservation, what does it do if that
- 17 decision is appealed? If we did the decision here at
- 18 the regional level, then the next level is the
- 19 assistant secretary and then it goes to IBIA. What
- 20 happens to the decisions that you make at your level
- 21 with your delegated authority?
- MR. TAHSUDA: So I'm not sure if this is
- 23 what you're getting at, but let me say -- so one of
- 24 the efforts that we're making internally is to have
- 25 more consistent internal processes. And over time --

- 1 and I think if you -- it would be my observation, in
- 2 the short time that I've been there, that if you
- 3 don't watch it -- we push a lot of decision making
- 4 down to the regions and even down to the agency
- 5 offices. But -- so over time you can deal with
- 6 issues on the ground. If you don't keep on top of
- 7 it, you can have growing differences between how
- 8 things are handled at one region as opposed to
- 9 another and how they come up to the central office.
- 10 That's one thing, trying to keep consistent processes
- 11 as much as possible, obviously recognizing that
- 12 tribes in different regions have different histories
- 13 and different ways of handling things.
- But this goes to an issue that we deal with
- 15 constantly. And part of this is probably a sign of
- 16 the times. We live in litigious times. If we don't
- 17 have more consistent decision-making processes, for
- 18 us internally that then opens the door for more
- 19 litigation. If we have consistent processes from the
- 20 region all the way up through or, in this case, if we
- 21 have all the footwork done by the regional office in
- 22 an off-reservation package where there is no decision
- 23 yet made, until it comes to our level to be made,
- 24 then there is only one decision. Right? And it's --
- 25 whatever is open for litigation is based on that

- 1 decision and that record. It's not based on the fact
- 2 that we actually may have had two varyings views on
- 3 the issue.
- 4 So not to cut Scott out of any additional
- 5 work, but that makes -- that makes, at least for us,
- 6 the world cleaner. And so that's -- I don't know if
- 7 I'm answering your question quite or not, but that's
- 8 part of the process that we're going through
- 9 internally, in addition to all the other work we have
- 10 to do. We're looking at, can we be more consistent
- 11 with the decision-making processes that we make.
- 12 Again, all this going to hopefully creating a better
- 13 record of decision and one that's more defensible for
- 14 the tribes whenever we get done.
- And I know we're pretty much on time. I
- 16 did want to --
- 17 UNKNOWN SPEAKER: Can I make one more
- 18 comment?
- 19 MR. TAHSUDA: Sure.
- 20 UNKNOWN SPEAKER: I wanted to -- going
- 21 through this process I think emphasizes two things.
- 22 One is, it's really different parts of the country.
- 23 And I've been traveling to these different meetings,
- 24 it's really different in different parts of the
- 25 country, and having the existing regs address that.

- 1 The existing regs, it's first a record. The states
- 2 and local governments can submit comments on
- 3 anything. So the record -- and then the tribes get a
- 4 chance to respond. So the record is going to reflect
- 5 not just MOUs, but almost anything that the state and
- 6 local government wants to put into the record. And I
- 7 think that's important because the issues in Alabama,
- 8 where they don't have any land use laws at all, are
- 9 different from southern California. So if you try to
- 10 standardize that, it's -- the different parts of the
- 11 country are not alike and going to create problems
- 12 with that. I think that part of the system that
- 13 reflects the different -- it's just really -- in
- 14 North Dakota it's way different than it is in other
- 15 parts of the country.
- 16 And then there is -- the standard is, the
- 17 further from the reservation, the more weight to the
- 18 state and local government. The closer you are, the
- 19 less weight that they get. That's a very flexible
- 20 standard but it also reflects that far away from the
- 21 reservation means one thing in North Dakota, 100
- 22 miles isn't that far. But in southern California,
- 23 100 miles is a pretty big distance. I think you need
- 24 that flexibility in order to apply these regulations
- 25 in the various parts of the country.

- 1 And anyway, I just want to speak a little
- 2 bit, that the existing regs are ready. They already
- 3 built a record for off-reservation acquisitions and
- 4 they already have a standard in them, that's sort
- 5 of -- when you look back at everything, they may have
- 6 been thinking about the broad diversity of situations
- 7 that you're going to run into. I wanted to mention
- 8 that. Thanks.
- 9 MR. TAHSUDA: Thanks, John. So I want to
- 10 leave with a couple more thoughts. And one is I
- 11 heard a lot of comments today about the bifurcated
- 12 process, and I'm not entirely sure what that means.
- 13 I wanted to see if I can maybe clarify the thoughts
- 14 behind some of questions asked. And this is
- 15 conceptually going to the notion of, can we move
- 16 certain parts of the decision-making process to the
- 17 frontend so that would actually shorten the time.
- I know -- I know from personal
- 19 experience -- I know and several tribal members have
- 20 made comments. One of the most expensive parts of
- 21 this process is the NEMA process. Right? If a
- 22 decision isn't made relatively timely, then you have
- 23 to go through and spend more money to go through
- 24 that.
- One of the questions is, are there certain

- 1 things that we could make decisions on? So there are
- 2 several decisions that have to be made in the
- 3 process. Right? Are there some of those decisions
- 4 that could be made further on and save the tribe the
- 5 cost, going down? And I would say that the horror
- 6 story -- there is a tribe in the northeast that has
- 7 been going through a fee-to-trust process, and they
- 8 are now millions of dollars into the process and
- 9 don't have a legal basis to move forward. What if
- 10 they could have got that answer upfront, would that
- 11 not have been beneficial to the tribe? Would it not
- 12 have saved time as well as the money? So that's a
- 13 question.
- 14 If you could get an answer to what the
- 15 purpose of the land is for, and particularly if it's
- 16 gaming, since there are additional restrictions on
- 17 that by IGRA, can we get answers to those upfront?
- 18 That's the tribes' intended purpose, can we get that
- 19 upfront? And then if it looks -- if we think that
- 20 the answer is no, then the tribe can then look at
- 21 other options. They can look at other properties.
- 22 But you haven't spent five years and several hundred
- 23 thousand dollars doing IGRA work and stuff to get the
- 24 same answers. That's an open question. I don't
- 25 think of it as bifurcated, because if you got that

1/25/2018

Page 145

- 1 answer upfront, you're not going to get it in the
- 2 backend either. You're going to get a different one
- 3 in the backend.
- 4 If we have a discussion and the initial
- 5 response is, we don't think it's eligible for gaming,
- 6 you have enterprising attorneys and they convince us
- 7 otherwise, then it would be made upfront still. I'm
- 8 not sure where that thought comes from. I hope
- 9 that's -- if I'm not seeing it correctly, I'm sure
- 10 you guys will let me know.
- I do think that there is a -- there has
- 12 been a missing piece to this process and that is
- 13 other affected tribes. I feel pretty strongly that
- 14 we have not, over time, given them as much
- 15 opportunity to weigh in as we should. And sometimes
- 16 maybe they haven't even had the same opportunity as
- other local communities have, and that's not
- 18 consistent with the intent of the law or the intent
- 19 of the regulation. Whether we need to change the
- 20 regulations to accomplishing that, that may be.
- 21 Because there has been so much interpretation now
- 22 over time going in one direction, but I'm hoping to
- 23 hear about that some more too.
- 24 So that's about it. I know there is a
- 25 question folks had, too, about current applications.

1/25/2018

Page 146

- 1 So there is no moratorium on applications. We're
- 2 still working through applications that are before us
- 3 now. I think that the intent anyway -- if we move
- 4 forward with these regulations, they would be
- 5 completely proscriptive. They would be
- 6 forward-looking. And probably -- if a tribe thought
- 7 that the new regulations -- hopefully they would
- 8 think they are actually better than the old ones and
- 9 they wanted to switch over, maybe early in the
- 10 process. Great. But until that time comes, we're
- 11 not stopping what we're doing and we're continuing to
- 12 move forward.
- That's all I have to say. Thank you, Guys.
- 14 So do we have anybody that would like to offer a
- 15 closing prayer? I appreciate you guys. I want to
- 16 say thank for speaking honestly and clearly to us.
- 17 And we'll take your comments to heart and bring them
- 18 back to the secretary.
- 19 Anybody would like to offer a closing
- 20 prayer? Sir.
- 21 MR. DUNCAN: First of all I want to say
- 22 thank you again, gentlemen, all of you. At this time
- 23 I'm going to speak my language and talk to the
- 24 Creator, talk to the spirits that watch over us and
- 25 ask them to protect us, our lands and our people and

```
Page 147
     our families, our old people, young children, our
 1
     homes, everything, the roads that we ride on,
 2
 3
     everything. I'm going to ask them at this time for
     that. (Native tongue).
 4
 5
               MR. TAHSUDA: Thank you, guys.
 6
          (HEARING ADJOURNED AT 1:11 P.M.)
 8
                    (NOTE: Untranscribed steno notes archived
 9
10
                    ten years on computer; transcribed English
11
                    files archived five years on computer.)
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
```

Page 148 1 CERTIFICATE I, Rosemary Tanzer, a Registered 2 Professional Reporter, and a Certified Shorthand 3 Reporter for Oregon and Washington Certified Court 4 Reporter, hereby certify that I reported in stenotype 5 all proceedings had in the foregoing matter; that 6 7 thereafter my notes were transcribed through computer-aided transcription, under my direction; and 8 9 that the foregoing pages constitute a full, true and accurate record of all such testimony adduced and 10 11 oral proceedings had, and of the whole thereof. 12 Witness my hand at Portland, Oregon, this 13 6th day of February, 2018. 14 15 16 17 Rosemary Tanzer 18 OREGON CSR NO. 94-0299 Expires September 30, 2020 19 20 21 2.2 23 24 25

	Α
a.m 1:14	05 47 00 44
abandon 8 ability 49: 88:14,18	85:17 99:14 20 53:24
able 3:23	4:1 9:10
14:25 1	6:23 24:7.21
25:25 2	9:25 38:24
	7:13 98:13 114:10 122:4
102.22	37:13 138:17
aborigina	70:16,22,24
74:5 12	
above-and	d-beyond
Abrahams	
Abramoff	
abuse 85: accept 8:6	
acceptabl	
accepted	
accepting	8:7
	7:10 114:19
accomplis	sh /6:1/ shing 145:20
accomplis	
72:8	
account 1	01:1
	10:2 148:10
accused 2 Achiak 19	
	5:12 126:8
achieved	125:7
acknowle	<b>dge</b> 59:8
96:11 acknowle	daina
126:16	
acknowle 32:10	dgment
acquainte	<b>d</b> 23:2
acquire 10	0:7,25 11:9
	25 71:9 81:5
98:11 10 103:10	02:11,22
	27:15 71:10
74:8 77	3 79:7 96:20
acquiring	26:15
114:11	<b>n</b> 10:1 16:21
64:15 9	6:14,23
98:23 1	02:16 117:12
125:8 12	
acquisitio 11:22 1	ns 10:21 5:4 5 10:5
25:24 2	7:9 28:10
48:7 67:	:15 69:6,7
85:5 96:	:7,10,12 8:19,25 99:3
97:10 9	8:19,25 99:3
120.25	,15 100:25 133:18 134:2
139:7 1	43:3
acre 14:23	3 104:3
acres 11:6	
38:11,1	0:7 34:10 8 40·17
43:18,19	9,20 61:5,8
70:16,1	7,21,23 71:2
71:11,1	7,21,23 71:2 1,24 72:1

73:23 75:18,21 81:2

```
81:3 95:21 97:15,16
  97:22 101:12.19
  104:2,15
act 3:12 12:7 19:17
  20:1 28:11 43:24
  61:3 69:14 81:4 88:8
  88:10 89:14 91:9
  93:9,10,10 102:10
  102:17 130:5,8
  131:4,5,6,22 132:22
  132:24
acting 3:11 12:12 49:7
  59:5 62:10 63:16
  95:14 130:18
action 47:12 75:15
  111:19 130:16 133:4
  133:7
actions 83:23 132:2
  132:23 136:9
active 124:22
activities 18:17 19:7
  117:25 134:15
activity 113:23
acts 60:21 61:6 93:7,8
actual 17:4 32:12 42:8
  126.9
add 8:14 16:9 58:16
  117:8 128:15 133:18
  138:2
added 67:25
adding 53:22,22,23
addition 16:6 64:22,23
  97:12 141:9
additional 16:12,15
  21:3,18 31:9 37:2,3
  62:5 64:12 66:9
  86:10 97:9 100:24
  106:10 131:21 141:4
  144.16
address 18:19 42:6
  51:14 64:19 66:21
  73:20 77:20 86:25
  90:1 111:17 119:18
  122:22 125:13 132:1
  132:19 141:25
addressed 49:23 79:1
  85:3 92:3 98:13
  122:20,20 124:17,18
  133.13
addresses 73:19
addressing 99:24
  102:24
adduced 148:10
adequacy 134:4
adequate 9:25 86:5
  131:7 132:8 136:25
adequately 133:7
  137:11
adhered 67:6 69:22
adherence 59:19
  64:10 69:21
adhering 67:2
adjacent 30:7
ADJOURNED 147:7
adjudicated 38:17
adjusting 95:4
admin 131:7
administration 2:18
  2:19 19:3 27:13,23
```

```
29:16,22 30:3,19
  35:20 61:16 63:6
  71:12 85:1 100:13
  100:17 103:24 104:7
administration's
  68:19,22
adopted 24:19 88:8
advance 68:20
advantage 21:14
advantages 77:7
advocacies 65:8,10
  66:20 69:20
advocacy 61:19,23
  62:5,18 64:22 67:7
advocate 36:16
advocates 23:8
advocating 68:9
affairs 1:2 3:16 9:15
  34:1 51:19 52:25
  77:10 100:15,21
  105:4 124:24
Affairs' 57:6
affect 74:25
Affiliated 9:1
affirmative 64:1
affordable 27:10
afternoon 106:13
  119:9 122:22
age 120:13
agencies 16:23 28:7
  29:24 35:24 71:8,13
  114:17,23
agency 29:25 34:22
  44:25 72:5,7 74:13
  111:3 119:2 140:4
ago 91:8 97:18 107:16
  124:21
agree 3:1,1 9:16 28:9
  47:17 48:1 50:4,17
  52:23 53:12 60:24
  79:13 87:16 89:5
  90:20 103:14,14
  123:7 130:4 134:22
agreement 48:5
  117:14 120:4 124:5
  124:8.13
agreements 13:2
  98:12 126:8
Agren 23:22
ahead 33:19 49:5
  55:16
ain't 118:6
air 118:24
Airway 102:11,22,23
Alabama 142:7
Alaska 18:13 19:5,7
  24:5
Alaskan 24:6 84:10
Albuquerque 56:15
alike 142:11
alleged 68:19,22
allocate 28:6
allotment 81:4 93:9
allotments 55:1
   101:23 108:2
allotted 101:20
allow 30:8 32:22 34:21
  39:18,22,22 41:7
  44:21 46:5 51:10
```

69:6 98:21 108:23 108:23 109:22.24 allowed 39:24 40:4 77:22 102:23 109:4 allowing 41:3 45:10 90:14 94:17,21 116:20 allows 67:12 alter 77:20 alternative 57:22 altogether 68:4 amazing 87:15 **Amen** 3:4 amend 69:2 86:20 124.25 amendments 5:24 72:22 American 19:20 31:17 84:10 94:9 124:22 Americans 35:5 92:16 amount 51:8 ample 22:21 analysis 65:2 analyzed 139:10 ancestors 56:2 107:6 107:21 109:15 ancestral 83:18 Anchorage 18:18 19:10 anecdotal 126:11 anger 82:19 animals 107:6 animosities 12:25 annual 103:5 answer 30:14 33:4 130:23 132:14 138:17,18 144:10,14 144:20 145:1 answered 43:14.17 answering 28:2 41:22 141:7 answers 18:1 36:4 44:18 133:8 144:17 144:24 anti-Indian 44:18,21 46:9,10 127:15 anti-treaty 12:23,23 anti-tribal 127:15 anticipate 132:18 anticipated 64:24 96:22 antithetical 84:13 anybody 68:5 109:20 113:6,7 117:1 122:25 123:19 127:1 146:14,19 anyway 92:9 112:6 124:21 126:24 131:25 132:5 143:1 146:3 apologize 29:14 appeal 16:14 51:3 appealed 45:2 139:17 appealing 45:21 appeals 50:16 51:4 applicant 73:11 74:8 applicants 86:9 application 17:10,21

19:2,9 24:14,17 32:8 40:9 44:16.25 46:2.3 65:15 66:10 67:17 67:21 72:11,16 76:24.25 77:19 20 78:2,5 84:19,21 85:7 85:9,13 99:19 125:18,23 128:16,17 135:6 applications 7:2,3,4 12:1 15:13 19:4,12 21:9 22:2 23:2,9 24:1,10,11,18 32:7 38:8,23 39:17,21 42:3 45:11 71:23,25 72:2 73:6,9 74:2 96:18 99:13 104:9 104:11 105:22 121:8 122:6,7 123:22 133:22 145:25 146:1 146:2 applies 133:21 apply 15:3 142:24 appointee 100:16 appreciate 5:3 7:22 8:4 9:13 24:4 31:4 48:25 49:2 59:14 69:16 70:9 82:3 89:9 131:10 146:15 appreciated 89:8 120:1 128:4 appreciation 102:15 approach 109:4 appropriate 15:24 22:14 35:18 approval 67:11 99:18 approved 44:15,25 45:1.1.5 62:11 67:21 88:10 116:15 approving 91:16 approximately 15:6 73:22 101:17 **April** 69:3 135:20 aquatic 114:5 archeologists 113:7 archived 147:9,11 area 5:22 11:1 15:7 45:1 47:16 52:19 54:9 56:15.20 63:5 81:11 97:9 106:5 115.14 areas 5:20 10:4,6 11:17 48:9 65:20 80:24 81:9 83:5 97:8 113:18,22 114:12 arena 82:1 argue 117:18 arguments 66:3,4,6 arises 123:19 army 97:19,23 98:1 article 64:4 65:25 66:6 articles 59:21 66:6 67:2 aside 83:20 asked 26:4 108:15,21 112:3 115:16 119:17 133:17 143:14 asking 5:18 11:20 33:8 67:5 68:25 69:3

69:9 76:14 85:16 86:4 109:11.22.23 110:15,17,18 aspect 16:19 96:3 assert 62:5 assertion 23:19 assertions 60:25 61:15 63:1 65:23 assessment 64:14 124.11 assessments 72:13 assessor 50:9 assets 84:10 assimilation 88:3 assist 76:18 105:4 110:9 assistant 1:3 3:9,11 9:15 13:9 29:17 31:1 33:25 49:7 51:19 59:5 95:14 100:14 100:20 135:11,15,16 139:19 assisting 105:7 associated 16:10 assume 107:21 **assumed** 29:18 assumes 12:11 assuming 20:24 22:5 assumption 6:24 7:8 9:24 10:2 ATNI 9:3,7,8,20 13:14 19:21 31:24 80:8 atrocities 60:21 attempt 6:23 12:5 attempts 85:14 attend 111:20 119:17 attended 2:10 attending 2:4 attention 132:8 attorney 119:10 127:4 attorneys 121:6 126:21 145:6 attributed 83:23 audience 80:11 authorities 135:18 authority 18:17 20:8 20:25 25:8 31:1 47:4 67:14 99:10 102:17 131:3.16.16 132:24 134:14 136:11,24 139:21 authorize 74:13 available 11:10 98:7 average 72:10,14 avoid 129:7 awaiting 65:14 aware 23:4 136:17 В

\_\_\_\_

B 95:11 B-R-I-A-N 42:16 B-U-R-K-E 70:2 back 6:7,8 9:5 13:16 17:25 30:25 38:12 38:13 43:25 52:10 63:17 76:3,5,5 79:5 81:5 82:2 91:14 92:11 97:20 100:6 105:24,25,25 108:5 108:9,11 109:4,6,6 110:19,20 111:2,3 112:2,25 113:1 114:7,14 115:11 131:12 133:18 134:2 135:20 136:19 143:5 146:18 backed 65:24 backend 6:19 145:2 3

backend 6:19 145:2,3 background 3:21 8:8 53:2,2 72:21 backing 118:23 backwards 135:13 bad 49:24 73:18

126:14 balance 77:14 band 90:10 112:18 bands 14:5 bank 101:19 Barrasso 128:4,19,25 Barrasso's 128:3

Barrasso's 128:3 barrier 56:13 base 11:8 14:18,18 71:2 72:18 97:5,24 based 12:17 18:23 60:5 66:12 72:10 83:18 140:25 141:1

bases 9:25 138:6,15 basic 13:6 30:25 118:3 131:7

basically 24:16 35:3 41:25 118:6 139:3 basin 55:12 basis 29:23 30:1 43:7

basis 29:23 30:1 43:7 60:16 118:13 138:12 144:9 battle 91:4 92:19,21

92:22 93:15 94:6,12 battles 91:3 battling 91:3 beautiful 2:13 45:14

45:15 92:12 94:17 94:18 101:24 Beckwith 25:2,4,6 began 5:9 87:13 beginning 19:2 23:5

27:18 41:7 75:17 behalf 2:16 4:18 5:16 7:11 8:2 18:13,18,24 20:11 59:9 65:21 69:19 78:23 86:3 106:21 107:25

119:15,19,20 131:4 136:10 **beholden** 46:21

128:21 believe 3:24 10:17 13:9 24:24 32:10 33:12 38:1,24 39:22 40:14,22 90:24 91:1 93:19 127:16 believes 39:16 belong 46:11 92:6

believes 39:16 belong 46:11 92:6 beneficial 144:11 benefit 10:15 11:21 19:18 20:10,19 23:14 68:12 130:17 133:4

benefits 20:16 56:21

64:15,24,25 65:5 71:19 96:22 122:6 124:4 129:25 132:3 **best** 2:25 5:16 6:23 12:12 13:11 26:20 26:20 105:19 116:17 119:7 128:6 **better** 4:1 6:25 7:10,11

29:24 86:23 107:2 111:4 131:19 132:1 132:4 134:20 135:3 141:12 146:8

beyond 29:20 BIA 14:1 18:18 29:18 48:20 49:14 50:4 62:11 69:4 72:5,7 73:7 111:3 118:24 119:3 137:17

BIA's 84:14 bifurcated 22:10,17 22:21 143:11 144:25 bifurcation 21:24

big 10:13 11:17 56:4 56:13 79:4,5 81:20 91:24 105:25 142:23

biggest 44:2 46:9 56:19 bill 89:13 128:3,20 billions 56:21 bind 107:5 109:5

bind 107:5 109:5 binding 110:10 bishop 62:9 92:1,1 bit 3:22 13:21 38:19

123:11 128:2,9 130:25 131:12 143:2 bizarre 119:4

black 105:25 Blackfeet 37:16 blame 3:14 blaming 53:15

blanket 78:8 blasts 98:3 bless 3:2,2,3 49:2

block 44:2 board 3:19 51:3 70:4,7

79:19 boarder 101:9 boat 57:5,6,7 boats 57:9,12

bodies 66:18 body 70:8 79:25 106:3 bolsters 132:21,22 Bonneville 71:12

borderline 66:19 born 78:24 107:9 109:14,14

botanical 27:16 bottom 57:1 bought 91:14 bound 101:2 108:24 boundaries 15:2,5

97:6 101:3 110:2 boundary 73:24 104:8 boy 95:11 BPA's 71:13

branch 37:15 breach 2:6 break 4:24 75:2,4 95:6 Brenda 87:3,6 bridges 57:4,14 brief 3:6 4:4 8:11 9:5 41:24 119:14 briefly 34:10 bring 4:23 66:14 80:18 91:21 111:3 112:2 113:23 114:14

Brian 2:6 3:5 42:16

146:17 **brings** 37:17 52:10 79:16 **British** 52:20 101:9

broad 82:24 125:3 143:6 broader 12:6 broke 118:6 119:6

121:16 broken 47:21 103:8 brother 110:23 brothers 90:15 94:16

107:11 brought 60:24 134:16 Bryan 2:8,17 3:7,15,15 3:17 42:19 90:13

122:19
Bryan's 137:19
budget 134:23
budgetary 133:14
budgeted 53:18
budgets 53:1
build 27:24 44:15

81:11 109:24 builders 82:18 building 50:13 57:14 buildings 27:23 50:17 built 27:11,14 39:25 55:13 56:17 57:13

58:2 103:5 143:3 burden 21:24 30:15 31:10 68:1,15,18,20 68:21 86:8

burdens 63:7 96:9 97:9 99:3 100:24 burdensome 67:9,10 Bureau 1:2 3:16 15:25 46:15.20 52:25

53:16 54:23 57:5 105:4,16 134:19 Bureau's 84:6 Bureaus 137:16,16 Burke 69:25 70:1,2,6

business 21:3,7,8,11 21:13,19 53:8,11,21 54:1,3,6 133:24

businesses 54:2,4 98:14 126:6 buy 43:25 109:6 110:20 114:23 bylaws 79:21 bypassing 69:11

C 23:22 C-A-R-O-L 37:14 C-A-W-S-T-O-N 116:24 C-L-A-D-O-O-S-B-Y 42:17
C-U-S-H-M-A-N 117:5
calculation 32:11
California 142:9,22
call 138:5,11
called 55:10
calling 118:18
calls 138:7,8
Camas 115:12
Canada 56:5 112:17
112:22

Canadian 57:17 Cannonball 55:22 capacities 59:18 69:18

capacity 57:12 99:12 capital 137:18 capture 6:17 captured 124:8 Carcieri 30:14 128:5 care 26:17 82:25 93:25 94:1,1 110:1

132:8 carefully 21:19 Carol 37:7,13 carry 20:8 74:8 84:8 carrying 21:17 case 19:9 36:8 38:10

46:18,20,25 50:7 54:8,17 81:24 99:16 124:1 131:2 132:16 140:20

cases 35:23 36:3 46:16,21 132:15 casino 39:25 40:12 62:20

**casinos** 58:12 62:11 76:1

Cason 63:16,25 catch 54:2 55:16 category 96:14 cathedral 118:15 caused 71:14 74:10 93:11 104:11

cave 58:7

caves 58:8 Cawston 106:12 111:22,23 116:23,23 cease 69:1 86:19

Cecila 37:12 Ceda 82:1 ceded 10:4 14:3,14 38:9,10 65:18,20 70:23 76:3,6 83:18

celebrate 16:23 cemeteries 55:4,5 cemetery 14:23 54:13 55:3,7,23,25

center 117:17 central 8:25 18:12,24 19:1,22 23:25 24:9 99:12 118:24 119:4 133:17,20 134:1,3,8 134:10,17 135:21

140:9 centralizing 69:5 century 23:5 CERA 46:12

136:8 139:9,10

ceremonies 92:13 94.2 cert 32:6 certain 121:5 124:7 143:16.25 certainly 21:11 75:3 130:14 132:21 **CERTIFICATE** 148:1 Certified 148:3,4 certify 148:5 cetera 5:13 12:24 123:24 124:5 125:5 126.7 131.2 134.16 CFR 13:4 62:7 66:3 **CFRs** 121:14,19 chair 28:20,25 59:7 100:2 106:23 112:11 chairman 8:17.24 9:19 13:14 21:25 28:17 28:18,22 29:4 31:13 31:15 32:13 37:6 41:13,15 42:10,14 44:19 49:4,5,9 52:13 52:14,17 53:7 58:24 58:25 69:24,25 70:4 70:7 75:1 76:11 78:17 82:11 87:3,7 90:9 103:14,17,22 chairperson 25:9 chairwoman 37:7 41:12 87:3 90:6 103:18 106:8 119:14 120:3 **challenge** 81:12,22 82:9 131:1 challenged 85:7 challenges 81:20 131:15.15.17 chance 22:18 142:4 change 7:9 36:5,9 45:19 67:8,11 68:3 73:7,17 84:13 85:11 99:22 100:11,18 103:8 107:23,24 108:3 118:5 145:19 changed 90:23 93:1 94:11 97:2 100:7 108:4 changes 11:24 13:2,3 18:21 19:13 21:23 28:5 49:13 68:7 84:2 87:19 89:5 90:1,3 95:23 99:2 104:7,17 122:21 131:19,20 changing 6:15 73:1 85:18 90:22 133:15 characterized 130:18 **charged** 130:12 checked 17:25 checker-boarded 93:12 checkerboard 81:6 110:21 checklist 128:15 Chehalis 49:10 50:7 127:5 Chehalis' 49:12 Chesnin 127:4,4 chief 56:18 108:20

Chinook 14:5 107:13 Choctaw 120:12 **choir** 61:2 chosen 2:14,15,18 Christian 60:6 83:12 circle 135:5 **Circuit** 47:1 50:16 circumstances 7:25 8.9 12.8 cities 38:22 53:10 67:3 105:12 109:25 118:10 121:2 citizen 78:1 citizens 82:24 96:1 101:21 102:8 city 17:4,11 51:2,5,7 51:10 66:24 82:14 85:8,9 105:13 city's 85:12 civil 67:14 **Cladoosby** 2:7 29:4 42:16,16 43:1,13 46:24 48:16 49:1 82:11 claim 51:7 74:22 claimed 60:5 claiming 11:24 **Claims** 38:16 clapping 68:6 clarification 70:18 116:22 clarify 77:10 143:13 Clark 34:15 101:4 clause 64:4.4 65:25.25 cleaner 141:6 clear 6:22 40:6 121:19 122:11 123:16 130:6 clearly 5:1 29:1,10 36:20 38:16 98:2 123:13 124:7 146:16 client 121:3 122:3,13 clients 119:21 120:5 clinic 117:18 close 81:5,17,21 82:1 139.2 closed 89:10 closely 29:23 **closer** 142:18 closing 16:17 47:17 48:12 146:15,19 coast 87:13 104:23 Cobell 129:14,17 codes 82:17 coexist 68:15,18,22 Coho 79:10 cold 37:9 51:22 colleague 78:25 79:22 collected 107:14 collective 61:4 collectively 65:15 68:13 College 26:3 Columbia 52:20 55:11 56:5 57:16 65:14,19 71:15 74:11 101:9

111:8,8,9 112:18

children 26:25 86:24

147:1

Chinese 45:14

107:8 Colville 52:14.17 58:3 106:10,15,22 112:14 113:10 come 4:6,25 6:10.19 13:16 17:6 24:5,7,7 33:4 38:12,13 42:19 45:10 46:21 48:4 69:18 79:3 89:11,20 91.2 93.6 94.12 109:13 112:7 113:4 113:8 120:15 122:1 122:4.16 124:13 125:20 131:23 134:1 134:1,2 136:7,12,19 136:22 140:9 comes 57:20 82:2 103:9 132:17 134:10 140:23 145:8 146:10 coming 2:2,8 14:13,13 29:16 31:9 37:4 39:20 55:11 63:3 80:1 106:7 111:24 138:5 commander 108:19 111:7.8 comment 31:5 38:3 39:19 62:4 64:20 77:23 85:15 94:23 112:3 117:1 121:7 125:22 133:9.11 138:21 141:18 comments 5:10.11.11 6:5,15 8:5,7 9:5,22 13:17 15:18 18:23 19:21 23:23 24:24 28:12 41:4,9,24 58:23 61:20 69:17 70:10,13 72:22 75:14,14 76:10 77:17 78:14,15 80:3 90:18,18 93:20 95:1 99:24 111:25 117:7 117:8 119:18,20 120:7 121:1,3 129:2 142:2 143:11,20 146.17 commercial 21:6 81:9 117.24 Commission 38:16 commissioners 48:4 105:13 commissions 40:13 commitment 9:14 committed 10:12 11:17 committee 53:6 63:18 63:21,22 65:1 106:23 112:11 124.24 common 57:15 communicable 66:10 communicate 30:1 communication 85:25 communities 11:19 12:13 30:21 63:11 66:16 97:1 98:10,20 126:13,13,15 145:17 communities' 98:12

community 5:12 14:19 57:3 81:15 96:25 compensate 57:23 compensated 58:14 compensation 109:16 **compete** 108:23 complete 16:6 117:16 135:5 completed 19:9 completely 16:15 146:5 completing 12:2 completion 53:22 complex 27:12 complicate 36:13 complicated 76:21 131:13 complications 63:20 comply 71:12 component 64:23 composed 52:18 computer 147:10,11 computer-aided 148:8 concept 50:7 conceptually 143:15 concern 28:24 29:2,15 41:18 42:2 46:8 49:12 51:23 77:21 121:22 122:8 127:18 128:25 135:2 concerned 20:10 21:2 21:22 80:25 90:16 concerning 20:17 54:12 concerns 9:11 12:5 24:23 42:13 77:15 80:17,20 83:7 85:3 95:16 96:24 98:13 120:5 133:12 concession 98:22 concessions 110:5 concise 6:17 concludes 13:13 conclusion 99:1 conclusions 22:6,16 concur 42:1 134:19 concurrent 134:17 condemnation 97:25 condemned 97:21 condition 49:21,24 conducive 48:10 conduct 22:19 134:15 conducted 124:25 125:2 126:22 133:24 Confederate 70:3 Confederated 13:19 13:24 49:9 52:17 70:8 74:20 103:22 112:14 113:10 119:11.16 confederation 112:15 conference 2.9 confined 101:12 confirm 136:9 138:4 confirmed 9:15 13:9 100:20 136:2,4,7 conflict 50:6 conflicts 64:20 confuse 36:18,22

confused 61:21 65:8 confusing 61:14 63:13 64:1,14 66:8 congress 5:12 19:20 36:19 47:3,8 70:24 88:8 124:22,23 125:5 congressional 23:7,8 47:12 Congressman 92:1 connected 14:8 91:5 connection 97:11 connections 120:19 consent 38:4.5 consequences 129:18 consequently 39:25 conservation 71:17 consider 15:21 48:11 48:20 121:11 consideration 6:5 20:16 40:4 46:14 131:5 133:18,21 134.11 14 considerations 20:13 123:23 125:13,17 129.22 130.9 **considered** 15:7 21:19 48:8 60:10 77:24 considering 16:2 considers 18:5 consistent 139:25 140:10,17,19 141:10 145:18 consolidated 22:20 constant 93:14 94:12 constantly 140:15 constituent 122:9 constituents 62:18 constitute 148:9 constitution 58:21 64:3 65:25 79:21 constitutional 34:7 66:5 constitutionally 131:18 consult 72:24 consultation 1:7 4:8 4:17 6:12 9:17 16:1 24:4,6 33:2,6,9,15 33:17,18 36:14 37:20 38:1.6 41:21 42:8,8,19,21 43:14 49:16,17 51:15 52:2 52:4,6 59:9,13 69:18 69:22 72:25 73:3,15 79:17,18,24 85:24 86:1,5 123:3,7,9 consultations 33:24 34:1.8 51:17 52:8 123.6 consulted 54:15 consuming 84:22 contained 98:18 contention 19:3 contest 50:4 context 19:12 70:13 continent 60:14 continue 27:24 28:7 69:17 84:1

cut 58:13 141:4

cutting 35:21

cuts 56:6

continued 30:1 66:21 102.14 continuing 74:17 146:11 contract 18:16 contravene 20:22 convenience 27:15 117:25 118:20 conversations 3:3 conversion 16:11,16 17:16 112:9 conversions 14:24 113:17 115:6 convey 51:22 convince 145.6 cooperate 44:22 cooperation 16:22 cooperative 13:1 64:17 coordinate 4:1 coordinator 95:13 Coos 119:11 Coquille 87:3,7,11 88:4 90:2 core 16:18 60:19 corporate 108:24 corporations 58:19 63:7 Corps 44:14 correctly 145:9 corruption 54:23 cost 21:24 67:25 72:11,14 104:13 110:6 144:5 cost-effective 74:16 costs 46:13 Coulee 56:18 58:5,7 council 18:12.15.24 19:1,22 23:25 24:9 25:9 27:12 28:22 31:15 75:7 80:7 83:9 83:14 90:11 100:3 106:21 113:4,16 116:16 councilman 78:13 83:10 87:2 95:2.8 116:21 councilwoman 111:21 counsel 25:7 counties 34:14 38:22 47:18 66:16 67:4 88:13 91:2,4,24 93:5 113:12,13 114:3 118:9 121:2 125:4 countless 89:1 country 2:21 3:17 33:12 35:9 53:13,18 61:12 62:17 78:8,9 86:23 87:1 94:10.18 94:18 95:19,22 97:4 100:19 106:24 107:25 108:21 109:17 111:7 112:23 120:14.21 122:11.12 126:4 141:22,25 142:11,15,25 county 12:14 17:14 25:18,21 26:18 34:16,21 35:2 40:13

44:13,17 45:21 47:23 48:3 50:8.8.9 50:9,12,21 66:25 81:25 82:5,14,16,23 83:2 92:2 97:21 101:13 105:13 113:11 couple 18:20 23:24 38:7 45:15,15 55:23 56:1 106:10 123:10 124:21 130:21 143:10 course 7:17 9:11 13:18 28:21 46:23 46:24 55:17 77:8 132:3 court 4:25 27:13 29:10 31:8 32:5 35:23 36:4 37:3 46:16,18,22 50:16 60:9 110:9 111:14 124:1 131:19 132:15 133:5,5 148.4 courts 35:25 38:15 47:7 cover 8:13 119:24 covered 75:19 119:25 Cowlitz 28:21 29:7 31:16,19 32:2,3,22 32:23 34:10 create 16:12 44:8 96:13 98:20 99:3 132:10 142:11 created 44:4 46:5 68:1 102:17,19 creates 16:15 82:9 creating 44:9 132:1 141:12 creation 54:12 63:8 65.7 **Creator** 146:24 creek 107:9 110:25 criteria 15:21 77:5 critical 26:21,23 27:21 118:1 134:24,24 critically 9:22 114:15 critique 60:2

crossing 56:13

crumbling 86:25

**CSR** 1:18 148:18

74:24 113:2,9

**culturally** 17:13,18

cumulative 23:13

current 18:3 35:1,20

39:17 54:19 69:8

97:3 98:16 118:4

currently 3:11 17:10

17:12 21:1 24:11

84:4 95:18 96:10,16

54:9

culture 10:23

145:25

53:6 84:18

Cushman 117:4,4

cultural 10:9 16:19,24

27:1,6,8 54:10 74:23

114:14,20 115:1,22

crvstal 121:19

crowd 98:4

cycle 54:5,7 cycles 54:2 D **D-A-R-L-A** 95:10 D.C 17:22,25 24:11,12 35:22 63:5 73:7 92:8 93:24 111:2 126:3 133:17 135:8 136:7 136:22 daily 55:15 118:13 **Dakota** 142:14.21 dam 56:9,18,18,18 58:1,5,7,8,10 dams 56:9.17 57:13 Dan 133:10 dance 107:13 dangerous 12:11 dare 80:13 Darla 95:9 117:7 date 25:25 74:22 83:7 dated 62:13 69:3 daughters 26:7 **Dawes** 20:1 day 2:13 7:3 26:10,10 40:10 53:21,25 58:10 100:5,6 108:9 111:13 117:13.14 136:8 138:3 148:13 days 53:11 66:13 117:15 deadline 41:5 120:7 deal 12:21 82:4.23 104:8 112:12 116:4 140:5,14 dealing 60:13 deals 46:16 dealt 124:9 Dear 61:13,14 63:3 69:10 78:12 decade 120:11 decades 103:2 138:22 decision 17:23 24:11 51:4 73:13 78:6 86:11 123:25 131:6 131:8 132:2,8,9,13 134:17,17 135:9,16 135:25 136:1,5 137 6 138 12 139 5 139:8,15,17,17 140:3.22.24 141:1 141:13 143:22 decision-maker 51:16 decision-making 69:5 73:10 140:17 141:11 143:16 decisional 99:10 decisions 8:2 33:21 35:12,13,13,14 61:6 73:8 131:22 132:4 133:25 134:23 136:2 136:3.3.18 137:20 139:20 144:1,2,3 declared 40:1 dedicated 100:16

deep 102:15 defacto 128:13 defensibility 132:22 132:23 defensible 124:1,15 133:13 141:13 defer 28:19 deferred 87:8 definite 36:4 definitely 16:8 38:6 78:4 80:17 85:13 definition 69:21 delay 16:16 36:6 50:1 53:21 73:8 86:10 delays 16:12 35:23 37:2 139:12 delegated 18:17 25:8 51:25 135:17 139:21 delegations 138:23 deliver 122:1 **Delores** 103:21 delve 124:10 demanding 68:25 demonstrate 122:13 demonstrated 79:7 denial 11:21 denied 32:5 denv 12:3 Department 1:1 3:10 5:9 6:16 10:16 11:23 12:8 13:10 18:2 19:13 20:8,19 22:1 23:3 24:10 30:22 31:1 32:12 33:3 34:3 36:20 50:25 51:10 52:5.8 58:18 63:20 64:2 67:1 69:1 70:10 72:24 73:2 74:13.18 76:17 77:14,16 84:5 84:20 85:13,18 86:2 86:14,19 95:14,23 96:5,17 99:5,9,14,25 103:7 124:10,16 129:8,13,14,25 130:5,10 131:2 132:3 133:3.6.17 136:10,12 137:15 Department's 49:17 51:4 73:5 84:12 85:11,24 86:7 97:3 98:18 99:22 100:10 100:22 125:9 Departmental 13:10 depends 54:16 depressed 11:16 deputy 3:9 63:16 description 72:13 desecrated 54:14 designated 30:6 desirable 81:8 desire 100:10 113:1 115.21 Desiree 18:15,15,22 19:11 23:24 desperately 103:10 destroyed 54:14 detailed 15:17 75:13

determine 124:3 determined 22:6 detrimentally 100:23 devastated 40:7 develop 16:2 19:18 27:9 58:12 74:14 81:11 102:6 108:18 110:15 131:9 developed 27:11 105.13 developing 15:21 72:25 development 1:4 10:8 11:18 17:2 22:13 25:21 26:22 27:11 30:8 32:23 44:9 48:8 48:10 53:5,6 57:9 58:3,17 62:19 63:10 65:17 68:20 77:2 81:16 85:22 98:15 102:2,14 104:22,25 113:14 developments 126:7 dialogue 42:20,21 63:4,15 74:17 123:5 123:11 died 45:17 128:10 diet 114:9 difference 36:21 57:19 differences 57:18 140.7 different 55:12 57:14 57:18 87:14.23 89:11 90:1 125:21 126:4 139:7 140:12 140:12.13 141:22.23 141:24,24 142:9,10 142:13.14 145:2 difficult 12:16,21 22:4 23:12 29:7 55:18 84:3,16,21 104:5,22 106:2 difficulties 7:5 **digging** 115:12 dilapidate 110:2 diminish 21:14 47:4 diminished 47:9 73:23 diminishes 97:10 diminishment 14:21 46:20 directed 13:11 direction 4:4 87:21 108:5 134:5 145:22 148:8 directive 48:13 directly 19:11 34:2 83:23 director 3:16 49:6 59:6 117:5 139:8.13 139.13 directors 69:4 73:10 disadvantaged 102:19 113:13 disadvantages 77:7 102:25 disagree 3:1 90:23 disagrees 62:2 85:10 disaster 88:6 discourage 68:3

deed 117:14

78:15 83:7

determination 60:17

discovered 75:23 discovery 60:6 76:4 discretion 59:16 64:9 discretionary 69:12 130 14 131 4 5 discrimination 83:4 discussed 49:17 113:16 discussion 6:2,8 7:16 7:19 8:3 52:3.6 60:20 96:4 98:18 100:22 101:1 107:18 111:11.17 124:21 126:1 128:24 145:4 discussions 4:13 6:6 62:1 63:1 125:19 disestablished 47:2 disinterest 82:18 disparities 102:25 dispel 5:8 disproportionate 98:21 dispute 66:15 121:13 disputes 27:6 disrespect 51:15 disrespectful 66:19 distance 66:10 96:19 142:23 distinction 33:10 96:11 distinctions 96:6 distinguished 77:1 districts 114:3 disturb 113:8 diverse 78:8 diversification 30.9 118:1 diversity 143:6 divulge 21:6 divulging 21:12,20 doctrine 60:12 **DOI** 67:18 **DOI's** 68:15 doing 5:20 11:15 32:20,24 34:18 104:19 117:10 118:16 119:6 130:15 139:11 144:23 146.11 dollars 56:22 58:13 144:8.23 domination 60:5,8,17 dominion 60:4 **Donald** 62:12 donated 17:4,12,14 door 4:22 54:6 89:10 136:19 140:18 doors 40:10,11 DoubleTree 1:9 **doubly** 133:5 draft 9:23 10:17 16:2 70:10 72:22.25 73:15 80:20 82:5 84:12 86:11 96:4 98:18 100:22,24 101:1 drafts 33:20 dragged 50:9 drain 108:20

draw 33:10 96:6 driveway 55:7 driveways 55:8 drummed 120:13 dry 56:14 Duchesne 90:9 due 25:10 33:13,14,24 34:2 54:22 56:8 72:4 82:8 dug 115:13 DUI 14:1 Duncan 18:15 24:2 90:7,8,8 146:21 duties 9:6 69:12

duty 50:24 68:16 Ε E-L-L-E-N-W-O-O-D 78:22 E-V-A-N-S 37:14 earlier 92:24 117:7 early 23:5 120:13 131:10 146:9 ease 5:1 63:6 easement 71:17 easier 29:24 55:17 easily 124:15 133:13 **easing** 68:19 east 101:19 eastern 56:14 easy 11:4 37:15 120:9 echo 33:23 76:9 79:22 Echohawk 29:18 **eclipses** 129:21 economic 1:4 10:8 11:16,18 17:2 25:21 26:22 27:10 30:8,9 32:23 35:12 44:4,8 48:8.10 53:5.6 57:8 58:17 62:19 63:8,10 64:14.24.25 65:7 68:20 77:1 81:15 83:1,3 84:8 98:15 102:14 104:21,25 113:14,23 117:25 118:1 122:5 economic-wise 91:20 economically 108:14 109:1 110:15 113:13 economics 53:3 economies 40:7 economy 27:17,25 96:2 education 53:3 85:21 86:24 effective 88:4 **effectively** 7:10 67:12 efficiency 16:8 efficient 74:15 84:25 99:6 **efficiently** 7:10 67:12 99:13 137:13 effort 10:13 20:2 58:9 95:24 99:8 112:7 118:2 124:22 128:5 efforts 10:18 13:12 22:23 64:17 69:2

86:19 97:3 99:22

139:24

eight 43:20,22 61:8 104:10 either 62:20 145:2 elder 2:3 elders 32:18 44:8 55:21 115:11,18 elected 9:1 35:8 44:21 46:6,8 79:20 119:16 120:2 eligible 145:5 eliminate 48:14,19,22 Ellenwood 78:21,22 Elliot 83:17 eloquent 80:19 emboldens 85:12 emphasis 126:20 emphasizes 141:21 employ 25:19 employer 25:17 employers 114:2 empowering 12:10 enactment 20:4 encourage 22:13 23:14 37:19,20 89:22 encouraged 50:1 encourages 127:15 endeavor 13:6 energy 13:10 22:10,13 67:25 85:21 enforcement 85:21 engage 62:1 74:14 123:11 engaged 61:23 engine 83:1 Engineers 44:14 engines 83:3 England 80:12 English 37:13 59:1 147:10 enhance 30:12 78:5 84:7 enhanced 64:18 enhancement 30:8 enjoy 114:10 enlarged 97:16 enormous 10:15 enrolled 25:18 26:5 120.11 ensure 89:1 98:12 **enter** 78:7 entered 70:15,20 entering 51:13 enterprise 23:15 50:11 enterprises 21:6 22:13 enterprising 145:6 enthusiasm 128:19 entire 67:22 98:4 101:21 entirely 143:12 entities 21:5 38:22 66:17 127:11 entitled 121:7 environment 13:8 environmental 36:11

89:15 92:11 99:4 114:12 essence 23:7 69:13 essential 26:23 essentially 61:3 63:24 66:13,14 67:18 69:11 130:7,12,16 establish 38:3 126:6 established 10:20 38:15 40:24 62:25 65:24 66:24 101:11 establishing 11:24 41:1 estate 51:8 102:11 et 5:12 12:24 123:23 124:4 125:4 126:7 131:2 134:16 evacuate 97:20 evaluate 20:19 Evans 37:7,8,14,17 119:14 120:3 eventual 89:1 eventually 91:13 136:6.15 Evergreen 26:3 everybody 2:2 5:14 28.9 evidence 22:21 64:17 122:14 exact 46:2 example 12:15 39:23 46:19 50:6 51:2 53:1 54:12,18 57:25 71:10 81:22 92:23 examples 48:21 excellent 79:11 exchange 70:17,22 114:23 **excited** 128:11 exclusive 71:5 121:9 excuse 29:6 35:24 76:24 executive 12:24 18:14 47:7 64:5 exercise 74:6 88:22 122:16 exercising 121:24 exist 21:1 67:4 existence 85:10 existing 41:3 85:2 116:12 120:23 121:14 141:25 142:1 143:2 exit 57:21 expand 97:23 expect 28:12 85:12 expectations 89:6 expedite 36:9 108:4 110:17,19 expedited 11:21 expedition 34:15 expense 12:2 16:10 expenses 31:11 expensive 15:8 31:6,6 32:15 72:10 104:5

equipment 55:24

especially 6:6 58:21

equitably 30:20

era 61:4

104:23 143:20 **experience** 3:21 72:10 126:2.11 143:19 experienced 72:3 82:15 88:3 116:1 expertise 18:23 **Expires** 148:18 explain 86:3 explained 49:12 explaining 85:2 explanation 64:16 86.1 explicit 17:15 explicitly 128:22 explode 81:18 express 33:8 52:9 59:25 60:18 99:21 111:25 112:8 115:25 expressed 61:1 82:21 . 104:17 116:8 120:24 expressly 74:3 **extend** 112:16 extensive 8.8 extent 8:3 132:19 exterior 15:1,5 **extort** 51:11 extorted 50:22 extract 98:21 **extremely** 10:18,21 20:17

F-O-R-S-M-A-N 8:24 face 21:16 29:25 81:20 81:22 faced 29:3,15 facet 124:19 facilitate 72:8 76:20 86:23 125:8,10,25 126:19 facilitated 72:17 126:9 facilitating 126:12 fact 33:23 67:8 68:5,5 85:6 91:21 126:16 141:1 facts 8:9 12:18 factual 136:2 failed 72:24 133:6 failure 84:22 132:6 fairly 9:9 36:8 43:10 Fairness 89:14 fall 6:7 96:5 falsely 60:7 familiar 46:25 73:10 **families** 3:3 147:1 family 14:10 26:25 fans 80:12 far 13:11 30:24 49:16 50:12 142:20,22 farming 58:19 fashion 4:5 43:8 fast 6:4 84:18 108:5 faster 125:10 128:9 father 2:12 107:12 112:20 father's 31:17 favor 12:3 45:3 104:19 130:16,19 favorable 86:11

72:12,15 104:12

equally 107:1

favors 46:18 fear 113:7 fearmongering 62:25 fears 95:24 feasible 45:7.9 February 41:5 62:13 148:13 federal 5:13,17 14:15 16:22 20:23,23 25:15 26:19 31:25 32:9,18 33:2 35:4,6 35:7,24 36:16 56:9 58:14,20 59:24 67:13,16 68:1,14,17 71:3,8,13 72:16 74:9 74:9 77:17,17 87:25 88:5,20 89:1,19 101:20 102:4 107:3 108:19 116:9,11 121:20 124:1 federally 32:17 33:15 34:21 83:15 fee 45:19 81:7 110:25 fee-to-trust 14:16,24 15:3,5 16:5 17:11,16 19:1.4 23:9 32:7.8 39:16,21 44:16 45:6 45:21,24 49:21 50:5 51:12 65:10 70:11 71:21,23,24 72:4,7,9 72:11,22 73:2,6,17 73:19,25 74:2,15,19 77:23 79:14 84:2,19 88:23 89:3 95:19 96:10 99:6 15 104:10 109:6 112:9 113:17 115:6 117:11 117:16.23 118:10.20 121:8 122:6,10 124:25 125:1,9 138:22,23 139:16 144:7 feed 44:7 feel 12:10 30:4 77:3 78:9 105:3 107:2,3 112:8 145:13 feeling 94:19 feelings 82:12 fees 79:5 feet 24:15 fellow 69:20 **ferry** 57:5,6,7,12 113:11 fertile 57:2 fiduciary 50:24 68:15 108:12 130:6 fight 34:15 44:13 46:7 46:13 79:3 91:24 92:19 93:14 94:8.8 94.10 fighters 46:10 fighting 91:23,23,24 91:25 92:11,17,20 109:13 filed 40:12 51:3 files 147:11 fill 52:1 filled 29:20 final 31:5 36:17

finally 19:8 40:11 44:14 45:5,6,9 52:2 74:12 finance 72:19 financial 50:2,4 108:20 financing 118:23 find 47:14 88:14 106:3 116:13 fine 92:23 finger 45:20 Finish 31:18,18,21 fire 34:22 firing 98:2 first 2:7 8:22 9:22 15:20 22:4,17 24:4 28:19,23 29:2,15 37:18 41:6 42:18 43:15 59:7 64:3 73:15 90:12 92:16 99:9 100:8 117:12 122:11 130:23 133:11 142:1 146:21 fish 74:10 111:14 114:7 fishery 54:20,25 fishing 10:11 55:2 74:7 97:7 fit 7:24 136:24 five 20:3 88:13 144:22 147.11 five-acre 51:5 five-year 54:5 fix 15:13 103:8 109:16 117:21 118:6 119:6 128:5 fixed 42:5 121:17 flexibility 142:24 flexible 142:19 flies 21:15 flip 125:16 flood 101:24 flooding 103:5 floodplains 102:1 floor 31:5 flourish 14:20 flushed 12:17 131:25 focus 7:20 49:15 focused 18:3 86:22 folks 3:7 4:14 9:7 13:15 106:10.10 127:15,21 145:25 follow 39:5 135:19 following 9:21 72:21 99:18 136:11 food 115:7 foods 115:20 footwork 140:21 forced 88:7 98:4.8 102:6 103:3 foreclose 50:13 forefront 129:20 **foregoing** 148:6,9 foreign 121:24 foremost 59:8 64:3 Forest 22:8,12,15

forestry 53:4

forever 2:21 26:9

39:13 128:17

forget 92:16 Fork 101:4 form 62:20 formal 5:5 59:8,12 66:14 99:23 123:3 formality 3:8 former 98:3 Forsman 8:17,19,21 8:23 22:1 42:11 Fort 90:9 forth 59:19 60:24 61:23 66:14 69:11 69.18 fortunate 24:7 27:4 32.13 forward 3:20 6:4 29:22 39:11 42:7 74:17 83.5 89.7 108.18 109:17,21 112:6 115:15 122:18,19,23 128:4,20 134:16 144:9 146:4,12 forward-looking 146:6 forwarded 134:13 135:21 foster 50:7 fought 34:12 40:3 found 58:7 60:8 72:15 foundation 102:13 foundational 60:19,19 foundations 59:20 founded 60:20 four 19:15 24:9 71:25 106:18 fraction 101:14 framework 60:13 67:1 98:17 Frank 95:3.8 frankly 35:24 free 38:2,5 49:23 77:11 free-flowing 56:10 French 100:6 frequently 71:21 friction 126:23 friends 53:16 87:6 front 44:12 54:6 **frontend** 143:17 frontiers 92:20 frustrating 118:25 frustration 82:19 fulfillment 69:13 full 36:11 148:9 fully 52:24 function 130:20 functions 74:9 137:12 fundamental 100:18 funds 71:12 further 6:8 14:9 28:12 73:8 85:23 95:25 124:10 142:17 144:4 futile 112.7 future 39:14 59:15 65:16 75:14.15 84:4 86:22 96:2 106:20 115:22 122:23 126:23 132:18

G-A-R-Y 70:2 G-O-U-D-Y 59:2 G-R-A-N-D-R-O-N-D-E 13:25 gain 98:13 Gamble 25:3,6,8,11 game 12:7 40:25 gaming 12:5 17:2,17 23:10,14,17,19,20 28:10.11 36:20.21 40:22,24 64:23 65:1 65:2,5 73:16,19,20 76:25 88:10 111:9 113:24 122:7 133:25 134:16 144:16 145:5 garden 27:16 Gary 70:1,6 gatekeeper 76:20 gather 107:13 111:14 113:1 115:19 gathering 10:12 71:10 73:16 74:7 geared 129:20 general 9:9 10:16 23:23 24:15 31:15 52:21 65:22 81:4 generally 9:25 generate 31:10 generates 82:1 generations 17:6 79:3 84:4 106:19.19 115:22 gentlemen 146:22 genuine 42:8 geographic 97:4 getting 35:21 50:16 76:7,13,19,24 106:5 115:19 128:22 137:21 139:23 Gina 25:2.5 give 4:10 5:6 8:10.17 35:6 36:16 44:6 46:6 54:17 55:19 57:22 77:16 78:23 94:23 96:21,23 106:3 108:5 109:7 123:18 123:20 128:24 138:10 given 21:8,19 36:19 37:12 38:2 40:15 75:21 77:24.24 104:6,7 109:9 110:20 134:5 145:14 gives 35:24 giving 38:21 78:14 89:15 **go** 11:8 13:7 19:15 32:16 39:8,12 40:25 45:23.25 49:5 53:9 54:4 63:8 68:11 76:3 76:23 80:10 83:5 90:19 93:3.23 107:15 112:6,25 113:1 114:19 125:24 128:8,14 135:13 136:16 138:14 143:23.23 goal 16:9 20:18 22:12 46:12 81:14

goals 19:16,23 20:6 21.17 God 2:12 49:2 goes 54:2 56:7 72:14 134:9 139:19 140:14 going 2:10 3:1,23 24:19 29:15 31:10 32:21 36:5,13,14,24 37:1 41:20 43:20 45:25 52:8 53:20 54:6 55:19 63:12 66:9 67:5 68:4 74:25 75:6 76:2 79:3 80:18 81:8,18,19 82:6 89:7 92:7 105:21 106:17 106:18 107:7,20 111:19 116:7 117:8 117:21 118:2 119:24 120:4 121:15,20 126:10,17,17,18,22 127:21,23 128:14 141:8,12,20 142:4 142:11 143:7.15 144:5,7 145:1,2,22 146:23 147:3 gold 75:23,24 76:4 **good** 2:1,9 3:13 5:3 12:13 13:23 25:5 28:20 32:14 36:8 41:14 43:1,1 46:24 46:24 49:3,6,22 53:8 59:4 70:1,6 80:6 87:16 90:12,15,17 93:21 94:8,19 98:10 100:4,5 105:14 106:13 109:18 117:18 119:9 129:24 130:1 132:10 133:12 134:18 good-sized 7:21 Gosh 25:4 Goss 93:10 gotten 4:7 35:1 37:9 govern 39:2 governing 70:7,11 79:25 government 5:13,17 12:22 14:15 16:22 17:15 20:12 12 14 20:17,21 21:1 25:15 26:19.23 27:12 33:2 36:17 40:13,15 44:18 48:1 49:22 51:11 57:20 58:19 59:24 67:13,16 71:3 72:17 77:6,21,22 78:1 79:19.19 87:25 88:2 89:19 90:25 101:20 102:6 103:1 105:6 106:23 107:4 107:4,5 108:19 110:6.8 120:22 121:2,20,21 127:10 127:10.14 142:6.18 government's 60:4 government-to-gov... 4:9 9:17 59:13 government/govern...

G

12:20 governmental 121:24 122:16 governments 12:10 12:10,19 21:5 33:12 34:12,13 35:7,8,11 43:7 45:10 49:19,25 63:21 64:18 79:14 85:4,16 93:7 105:12 108:16 115:23.24 116:6 118:18 119:1 119:2 123:23 124:4 125:7 126:8 127:6,8 142:2 governor 38:11 65:22 92:2 138:7 governs 12:7 Gowdy 58:25 59:1,1 76:11 78:17 grain 120:9 Grand 13:20,25 14:14 14:22 15:16 16:23 17:6 8 56:17 grandchildren 111:13 grandfather 14:7 grandfathered 24:22 grandkids 26:10 grandmother 37:12 107:7,9,11 110:22 111:15 grandparents 109:14 grant 135:9 gratitude 122:4 graves 113:8 gravesites 113:5 great 3:18 8:16 9:6 11:15 14:7 30:8,12 37:4 48:24 50:11 68:12 87:9,15 98:16 111:12,12 117:6 123:1 146:10 great-grandkids 26:11 greater 2:12 23:18 31:10,10 96:17,21 96:24 greatly 8:4 15:11 Greetings 87:5 ground 55:18 119:25 134:12 140:6 grounds 75:19 aroundwork 42:12 group 7:22 26:2 91:10 groups 43:10 49:25 grow 81:20 108:14,23 108:25 110:15 115:7 115:8 growing 27:22 96:1 140:7 grows 14:18 growth 63:8 68:21 guards 58:10 guess 4:4 7:7 28:23 33:1 58:22 61:18 119:5 123:12 133:10 135:4 guides 31:2 guiding 94:6 guinea 93:8 **guy** 100:6

guys 24:5 25:5 59:10 76:14.18 78:3.12 103:12 106:16 110:9 111:2 123:14 145:10 146:13.15 147:5 Н H-A-R-J-U 31:16 habitat 10:12 71:18 98:15 114:13 148:12

Haida 18:13 half 116:25 hand 80:13 108:11 handed 46:16.18 48.12 handle 57:9 99:13 124.7

handled 140:8 handling 135:12 140:13 handout 109:22 hands 109:5 110:10 handshake 108:10 happen 46:3 55:14,15 78:10 125:10 137:23

happened 50:20 54:24 55:3 58:1 89:2 133:2 happening 75:13 happens 54:16 139:20 happy 4:15 123:11 hard 21:4 30:19,24 48:3 53:16 79:4 81:4 91:20 105:11 114:7 118:8.13

harder 35:19 103:9 115:19,19 hardships 44:20

Harju 28:17,18,22 31:6 31:14,15,18,22 135:4.24 harm 85:9

harmed 40:6 harmful 10:18 Harry 49:8 127:4 harshly 30:5 Hatfield 88:25 head 76:12 120:13 137:16

headquarters 45:1

headstones 55:6 heal 14:20 health 27:13,22 36:25 84:16 103:1 117:17 hear 9:6 29:9 37:19 46:15 52:5 87:16,18 89:18 95:16.17 98:2 111:24 123:14 145:23

heard 24:13 33:14 41:10,25 51:23 61:17.19 63:12 67:23 68:8 90:17 91:1 117:6 122:2 128:11 139:11 143:11

hearing 51:21 61:11 63:22 87:14 120:2 147:7

heart 95:17 107:19 111.1 146.17 heartbreaking 79:1 hearts 2:20 37:21 112:5

heathens 60:7 Heather 28:22 Heavenly 2:12 heavy 55:24 Heights 102:11,22,23 held 1:8 17:22 71:16 Hello 100:4 103:20 help 16:9 28:7 39:1 67:8 76:20 82:3.3 105:5 107:22 125:10

helpful 7:19 8:12 126:23 helping 81:23

helps 26:15,22 27:7 86:13 123:25 hemmed 102:2 heritage 10:22

hey 118:19 120:16 high 39:4 62:25 highest 100:15 highlight 83:5

highly 115:21 hill 55:23 hillsides 101:23 102:1 Hilton 1:9

historic 16:25 36:24 historical 38:14,17 39:1,5,20 40:2 60:20 61:6 66:3 97:5

historically 14:3 17:13 17:19 54:9 62:22 histories 12:18 92:12

140:12 history 7:25 8:8,9 32:7 41:7 47:21 52:23 60:2 71:3 92:15

120:14 126:15 hit 38:7 76:12 92:5 109:21 138:5 hold 59:10 92:12,20

106:22 holding 50:3 88:21

hole 105:25 home 92:12 115:11 homeland 70:17,23

71:5 82:12 83:20 91:14 92:11 97:11 98:3 101:3 107:11 109:1 111:15 112:19

homelands 14:3 15:4 15:14 16:18,21 17:3 17:14 18:5 26:16 38:15,17 39:1,20 40:2 80:1 83:21.23 84:1,18 85:23 86:12

93:25 95:21 108:1 112:21.24 113:19 120:20 122:17 139:2 homes 98:14 147:2

honestly 146:16 honor 14:11 31:22 95:12 107:13 110:10 honored 108:12,13 110:14

hoops 44:11 hope 2:22 42:7 59:13 69:19 86:22 93:19 93:22,23 94:7 95:16 112:6 145:8

hopeful 17:6,9 30:2 hopefully 7:13 26:10 111:12 141:12 146:7 hoping 39:12 41:20

69:17 87:18 145:22 horror 44:6 45:10,20 47:19 144:5

hostage 50:3 127:17 hotel 27:14 hour 117:1 House 62:16 63:21

housing 26:24 27:10 27:19 30:9 37:1 51:6 65:17 85:21 104:21 104:24 126:6

huge 79:8 109:2,3 112:25 113:7 114:4 human 27:22 137:18 **humbly** 120:1 hundred 144:22

hundreds 20:23 56:25 57:1 58:12 95:20 hunt 11:1 111:14 hunting 10:11 71:9 74:7

hurdles 83:4 86:10 hurtful 32:20 79:1 husband 37:16

hydro-system 74:11 hydro-systems 71:15

I-Y-A-L-L 29:12 IBIA 45:2.3 139:19 **Idaho** 101:5 idea 47:10 53:8.13 73:18 124:19 125:5 125:11 126:25 128:7 128:21

ideas 5:24 6:20 108:24 125:2

identification 65:4 identified 49:14 60:7 identifies 38:16 identify 62:3 68:8 identity 16:19 27:1,6,8 ignore 97:3 ignored 93:24 ignores 97:10 **IGRA** 144:17,23

**IHS** 110:11 illegal 97:25 **illness** 25:10 immediately 69:1

86:19 99:18 immemorial 83:17 115 18

immigrants 31:18 impact 7:4 8:1 36:11 56:20 65:2 71:14 100:19,23 104:12 impacted 15:10 11

impacts 20:16 64:21 74:10 123:23 124:3

124:7,9,17 129:9 impeding 84.16 **implement** 48:14,18 134:21

implementation 18:25 implemented 60:21 102:18

implements 59:12 implicitly 128:22 **import** 136:19 importance 26:14 important 5:22 9:23

10:21 11:3 13:12 14:11 25:20 26:4 29:21 30:18 33:21 35:16 36:23 37:21 37:23,24 38:9 54:7 54:11 56:2.3.7 60:2 80:11 88:22 89:12

90:17 92:10 104:16 105:15 112:1 114:13 114:15,20 115:1,5 122:24 142:7

impose 20:21 96:9 imposed 19:5 60:21 **imposition** 20:11 21:2 impossible 47:24 57:8 impression 128:24

imprimatur 127:13 impropriety 21:12 improve 6:20 74:18 84:9 85:19 116:14

137:22

improved 5:20 improvements 50:17 improving 22:25 **impute** 22:16 imputed 23:10

inappropriate 19:7

20:13 incapsulate 6:15 Inchelium 57:3 incident 58:6 include 12:5 72:2 included 88:11 includes 22:3 including 61:1 62:15

113:24 138:17 income 58:13 increased 68:14.17.21 increases 96:20 increasing 68:1

**Indian** 1:2 2:21 3:16

63:15 64:20 65:5

3:17 9:15 19:17,25 20:23,24 24:15 28:11 31:16 33:15 34:1 38:15 41:16 43:23 51:4.19 52:25 53:13 56:2 57:6 61:2 69:13 70:2,9,20 82:24 84:10 85:21 86:23 87:1,7 88:10 90:9 92:19 94:9

95:19,22 97:4 100:15,19,21 101:11 102:9.17 105:4 107:25 108:21 109:17,20 111:7

120:21 122:11,12 124:24 130:4 137:16 Indians 9:2 19:20 84:10 119:12,13 124.23 indicated 22:1,12 61:7 indication 125:17,21 indigenous 89:22 106:20,24 109:12 120:20 indoor 50:11 industries 57:10 ineptness 54:23 information 6:23 21:7 21:13.21 38:2 64:12 64:25 65:9 106:4,5 **informed** 38:4,5 infrastructure 27:20 86:25 109:3,24 inhabited 14:4 inherent 78:24 inherit 27:5 inherited 2:24 initial 16:1 145:4 initially 97:15 initiative 96:4 **injury** 21:20 input 15:20,25 16:2 79:14 inquired 17:24 inquiring 77:2 insert 124:16 129:8 instructional 135:20 139.3 insulate 129:14 insult 51:15 88:24 insurance 110:12 insurmountable 13:1 intact 73:4 integral 14:17 intended 6:14 125:25 144:18 intent 19:16 21:16 145:18,18 146:3 interact 8:1 **interaction** 4:9 87:25 98:17 interactions 5:10,17 interest 12:12 20:11 22:22 23:10 52:20 54:9 77:18 interested 9:13 124:12 124:12,18 interesting 104:18 interests 21:20 64:19 Interior 1:1 3:10 10:16 12:8 18:3 24:10 29:17 31:2 32:12 34:3 36:19 51:3.18 63:20 64:2 67:1 69:1 72:24 74:18 91:15 95.14 interjects 73:16 internal 135:18 136:13 139:25 internally 139:24 140:18 141:9 international 52:19 101:9

interpretation 58:16 64.11 121.13 145.21 interpretations 59:21 interracial 82:20 introductions 3:6 **intrude** 67:13 intrusion 77:9 intrusive 77:4 invaluable 3:22 investing 11:16 invite 24:5 invoked 65:13 involved 53:4 92:22 involving 12:19 IRA 20:1,5,9 21:17 30:23 36:7 43:3,4,5 43:17 58:17,18 90:22 93:1 130:23 131:17,17 iris 95:11 ironic 118:18 ironically 63:2 isolated 57:2 issue 15:10 23:6 56:4 90:17 91:21 92:10 104:8 119:22 122:20 123:16,25 127:22 132:17 134:18 140:14 141:3 **issued** 135:19 issues 6:13 23:25 28:1 36:9,14 37:23 39:5 42:4 49:15 72:15 73:19.21 76:6 77:10 111:4,10 112:12 122:24 132:20 136:22 137:9,25

J-O-D-E 59:2 jack 131:22 **Jan** 13:23 Janet 138:20 January 1:13 41:23 Jesus' 3:4 Jim 63:15 job 5:16 34:7 46:17 63.8 132.11 jobs 7:11 56:22 58:13 86:23 113:25 JoDe 59:1 Joe 25:22 117:4 John 2:8,17 3:8 9:14 42:19 43:13 48:17 90:13 122:19 127:24 129:4 143:9 Johnson 60:9,12 joint 97:24 118:21 Joseph 56:18 112:18 jump 44:10 jumping 68:6 jurisdiction 20:14,15 20:22 55:13 64:21 93:13 121:24 122:17 124:6

140:6 142:7

**J** 18:14

lyall 28:18,20 29:2,6

29:12,14 44:19

jurisdictional 77:10 iurisdictions 30:17 53:10 63:24 66:14 66:16,25,25 67:3 77:15 Justice 33:3 justification 30:4 66:2 73:1 96:22 justify 11:23

Kalispel 100:23 101:3 101:11,21 102:4,9 102:15,20 keep 3:1 7:15 9:4.9 49:2 67:18 87:21 105:5 108:24 115:3 118:2 140:6,10 keeping 17:2 106:6 128:19 kept 32:21 38:12 key 88:19 118:10 kid 131:13 kids 26:9 45:15,23 killed 109:15 kind 5:6 8:17 42:12 48:4 53:7 56:15 57:8 57:19 61:20 63:2 76:13 128:10,13 134.7 kinds 121:1 Kitsap 25:12,17,21 knotty 137:24 know 3:7 7:24 24:17 26:7,20 31:20 33:1 42:9 44:5 45:18,24 47:13 54:15 59:10 59:16 68:5,10 75:24 75:25 76:11.13.20 80:17 81:1,24 91:22 91:22 92:25 93:2 94:13 97:24 104:17

104:18 105:8 106:1

106:14 108:1 110:5

110:14 112:8,16,24

113:4 114:2,4 115:4

132:15 133:8 135:22

143:18,18,19 145:10

138:8,23 141:6,15

115:6 116:2,17

119:23 123:2,4

127:1 129:9.24

145:24

115:22

**knowing** 114:24

knowledge 73:13

known 113.5 knows 71:20 111:3,4 lack 29:17 53:23,24,24 128:10 137:23 lady 39:6 45:14,22 lake 49:11 51:24 101:5 101:7 104:25 lakes 56:11,12 112:20 land 9:22,25 10:25

26:1,4,8,15,21 27:3 27:6.20 28:1 32:2.4 34:24 35:1,3,5,14 36:6,18,23 37:1 38:8 38:10.14.23.25 39:24 40:1,1,3,19 43:6.18.25 45:16 47:15 50:13,18,18 50:22 57:1,24 61:5 64:17,20 65:13 67:11,15,19 69:6,7 70:16,22 71:2 72:13 72:18 74:4 75:23 77:3,8 79:6,11 81:3 81:7,8 83:18 84:3,6 88:12,18 89:15 91:11,12,13,25 92:3 92:5,12 93:14 94:19 96:1,14,20,25 97:5 97:13,14 98:1,4,6,7 98:9,14 99:17 100:25 102:13,22 103:10 104:1 3 15 104:20,24 107:2,5 108:11 109:2,10 112:12 114:4,5,5,17 114:23 117:17 126:6 130:1,7,10,13 134:15 138:25 142:8 144:15

land-based 114:21,22 114:22

land-into-trust 7:1 11:22 40:23 43:16 44:6 63:17 68:2 69:2 76:16 84:13 86:20 landing 67:11 landless 86:13 landowners 115:15 lands 10:6,14,20 11:7 13:24 14:3.4 18:6 19:18,25 20:2,3,9,15 22:10,14,15 30:7 31:3 40:16 43:9 47:11 48:9 54:14 57:2.22 60:6 62:21

62:23 63:19 65:10 70:12 71:9,16,18,25 72:2.19.23 74:3.5.7 74:19 76:3,6 77:17 81:15 88:1.14.21 91:9,19 92:4,11,20 93:6 94:3 97:7 98:1 98:11 102:4,5 107:3 109:13 114:11,18,18 115:3 121:8 146:25 landscape 113:5 language 30:23 31:14 37:11 60:8 86:24 88:11 130:6 146:23 large 10:25 54:9 72:4 83:1 88:17 114:21 116:3

largely 133:25 larger 113:22 largest 114:2 Larry 29:18 **Lastly** 16:13

late 37:12

law 20:23 36:8 59:20 60:11 64:3.10 67:1 74:9 85:21 89:14 119:10 131:2,7,18 136.6 145.18 lawful 34:7 laws 36:2,19 71:14 112:4,6 116:12 142:8 lawsuit 40:12 129:15 129:18 lawyers 32:14 34:20 136:14 layer 24:25 laying 42:12 lead 5:2,6 23:19 leader 7:14 61:14,25 63:3 68:9 69:10 78:12 leaders 2:11 4:11,15 4:18 5:11 6:11 31:24 37:5,22 60:23 61:18 61:22 62:3 87:9.15 89:19 92:25 103:13 106:9 128:12

leaders' 95:16 leadership 2:14,15,20 62:15 66:18 leads 93:22 learned 104:6 leave 25:10 28:14 34:17 95:9 115:16

119:8 143:10 Leavenworth 54:19 led 28:3 88:1 126:11 left 4:13 92:18 97:14 110:2

legal 25:7 35:13 36:6 60:13 110:6 134:14 136:3,11,24 139:14 144:9

legislation 14:24 124:24 128:7 129:1 130:13,15,20

legislative 15:12 length 57:16 lengthy 16:5 Leonard 8:23

let's 3:1 6:7 122:10,11 letter 7:14 61:13,14 62:9.13 69:3.10.10 78:12 86:7

Letters 63:3 level 45:4 63:1 73:12 100:15 108:20

116:16 117:9 125:11 136:18 139:18,18,20 140:23 levels 63:4

leverage 118:12 **Lewis** 34:15,16 Lewis-McChord 97:24 liability 67:21 129:20 130.9 lie 73:23 137:5 life 53:4 84:7 94:2

114:14 115:13 life's 53:8 light 130:3

11:8,25 12:6 14:8,17

14:18 15:3 25:23

**limitations** 7:23 59:17 limited 10:1 30:6 31:11 57:10 68:17 Lincoln 105:12 line 55:13 lining 55:7 list 4:6,7,20,21 13:16 27:19 30:9 75:6 95:2 listen 5:14 33:7 36:15 37:20,25,25 60:1,3,7 60:11,15 93:23 94:7 112:1 121:20 listening 37:5 41:9 61:11 62:17 86:17 87:21 111:18 123:6 123:8 literally 54:1 55:6 56:15 litigated 36:3 litigation 19:8 31:7 50:10 67:19,22 121:4 124:2 125:11 140:19,25 litigious 140:16 little 3:22 6:8 13:21 38:19 61:14 64:10 64:14 92:18 93:3 98:7 104:1 115:2 123:11 128:2,8 131:12.13 143:1 live 26:8 83:25 102:6 103:3 104:23 110:3 110:25 140:16 lived 52:18 56:8,11 83:16 87:12 110:23 lives 26:5 living 46:10 53:25 120:17 Liz 4:22 lobbying 58:19 local 5:12 12:9,10,19 16:22 20:11,12,14 20:17,20 21:1 28:7 30:16,21 33:12 34:12,13 35:6 36:17 44:17 46:6 48:1 49:19,25 55:5 63:21 63:24 64:18.19 65:1 66:16 67:3 68:23 73:13 77:15.18.21 78:7 79:13 85:4,16 96:25 97:1 98:12,20 105:12 107:4 108:16 110:6,8 111:3 115:23 116:15 118:8 118:18 119:1 121:2 123:23 124:3,6 125:4.7 126:8.15 127:11 134:5,6 142:2,6,18 145:17 located 10:5 25:11 88:17,19 96:25 101:18.23 locations 88:7 Lodge 50:11 log 30:23 long 23:1 35:10 37:3 39:7,8 45:8 72:9

76:6 89:8 101:18 108:8 119:23 135:16 long-standing 59:11 long-term 137:15,17 long-winded 126:24 longer 8:3 32:7 35:23 86:9 93:3 99:17 116:7 longer-term 126:12 look 30:19 44:5 63:14 74:17 97:13 98:9 105:17 106:19 107:17 108:14 110:5 110:16 115:5 116:12 120:23 122:18,23 143:5 144:20,21 looked 108:18 looking 3:20 58:3,4 66:1 109:17 113:17 114:11 139:2 141:10 looks 144:19 Lord 2:17,19,25 lose 51:8 94:6 losing 114:25 115:17 loss 71:4 72:17 83:22 88:1 98:3 lost 14:18 19:25 20:4 47:11,15 51:9 56:25 58:11 61:5 75:23 89:17 98:6 lot 2:10 3:7 6:2 9:6 10:3 11:6,10 12:15 24:14 33:11 37:21 38:9,21 39:4,7 40:15 48:19 53:15,17 54:4 54:10 57:24,25 74:24 75:21 78:17 90:18 91:3,22 93:11 104:13,18 114:22,25 115:6 119:23 120:4 125:4 126:14,15 128:12 130:24 132:16 134:8 140:3 143:11 **loudly** 98:2 love 2:5 118:22 Lower 119:11

lucrative 113:18

Luke 90:7,8

M-A-R-C-H-A-N-D 52:16 M-I-C-K-L-I-N 18:11 Machintosh 60:9 Macintosh 60:12 main 43:3,5,23 75:16 major 25:17 majority 25:19 48:9 makeover 80:22 making 9:24 39:21 49:21 99:5 103:9 110:20 116:14 122:19 132:8 135:9 139:5,8,24 140:3 makings 86:4 managed 71:9 74:8 management 8:12

114:17 manager 13:24 mandate 125:6 mandated 74:9 123:18 mandatory 98:24 118:11 131:3 manpower 59:17 manual 135:19 manufacture 63:9 March 101:10 Marchand 52:14,15,16 marina 44:10,15 45:5 58:3.4.5 marinas 58:12 Mark 88:24 marriage 45:16 married 45:14 Marshal 44:4 master 82:17 materials 115:20 mathematicians 81:19 matter 53:11 59:16 64.9 9 100.12 120:15,15,21 148:6 matters 120:14,20,21 133.14 McLaughlin 133:10 Meade 87:3,5,6 mean 35:23 37:9,10 55:18 120:17,18 137:14 meaning 114:4 meaningful 33:18,18 36:15 52:7 73:3 85:9 means 18:8 35:23 36:1 38:2 47:8 69:22 86:16 94:3.3 142:21 143.12 measures 72:12 media 109:18 medical 110:12 medicine 107:12 medicines 107:13,14 111:14 115:20 meet 51:12 81:20 meeting 55:21 92:7 meetings 32:16 86:22 141:23 megawatts 22:14 Mel 80:7 member 25:6 26:5 75:11 80:7 83:14 106:22 107:8 110:24 120:12 members 9:7 23:8 25:14,19 39:4 45:13 51:7 79:20 81:17 84:17 88:25 104:14 105:8 110:13 113:22 143.19 members' 88:16

mentioned 38:1 79:17 129.5 mere 101:14 Meriwether 34:16 mess 3:25 message 45:12 112:2 118:3,7 119:5 122:1 metropolitan 113:22 mic 4:16 123:1 Michael 52:16 83:10 83:13 Micklin 18:10.11.11 microphone 42:22 middle 55:14,25 89:3 midstream 85:18 mile 54:22 56:12 101:17 miles 56:12,25 57:1 101:18 142:22,23 million 14:15 38:11 18 40:17 43:18,19,20 43:22 45:7 61:5,8 70:16,21 75:18 82:2 104:3 millions 56:22 58:13 144:8 mind 13:22 53:19 132:21 minds 2:21 Mine's 120:9 minimal 33:12,14 minister 68:11 ministerial 130:8 minority 11:11 minutes 59:22 75:3 misnomer 134:7 missing 145:12 mission 68:19,23 84:6 84:14 mistake 23:11,20 misunderstandings 123:15 misuse 85:14 mitigate 57:14 71:14 mitigation 74:10 mix 23:11,17 mixed 40:23 **mixing** 23:15 MLU 47:18 48:1 50:7 50:21 51:13 MLUs 49:18,21 **MOAs** 118:9 models 21:8 modern 57:25 modification 82:17 moment 60:3 money 50:22 53:9,13 53:20 54:1 58:4 104:13 143:23 144:12 Montana 101:4 month 80:3 89:13 93:15 months 3:19 17:22 29:19 monumented 91:25

memorialize 120:6

143:7

mention 87:10 105:22

Moore 107:9 moratorium 19:4 146:1 morning 2:1 13:23 25:5 28:20 41:15 49:6,8 59:4 70:1,6 80:6 90:13,15 100:5 106:13 119:23 120:3 Mosamas 58:8 Moses 107:8 mother 31:19 107:12 112:18 mother's 112:19 **MOU** 78:3,4,5,7 90:22 93:4,18 123:18 124:8,19 125:19 127:7,8,19,20 128:8 128:14.17.22 129:6 mountain 104:1 MOUs 34:12,19 98:11 98:19,24 123:16 125:6 127:1 142:5 mouth 101.8 move 6:7 39:11 88:7 89:7 108:18 109:17 109:20 143:15 144:9 146:3.12 moved 97:19 moves 42:7 moving 6:4 87:20 122:19 128:20 mowing 55:24 multi-step 16:5 multiple 55:4 88:11 multistate 52:19 Multnomah 1:10 municipalities 116:6 municipality 82:13.22 Muskogee 46:25 Mystic 49:11 51:24 myths 5:8 Ν

nail 79.4 name 3:4,8 5:2 8:23 13:23 25:5 29:1,5,10 31:14,18 37:11,13 41:15 49:8 52:16 59:1,2 63:8 70:1,2,6 75:10 80:6 83:13 87:6 95:9,10 100:5 103:21 106:15 117:4 119:9 120:8 133:10 named 34:14,16 narrow 12:8 nation 41:16,18 47:6 58:25 59:7.9.11.24 60:16,16 61:25 64:7 65:12,20 68:9 69:19 76:12 78:18 89:25 120:12 nation's 67:14 nation-to-nation 86:18 national 19:20 45:14 46:10,11 53:5 79:8,9 124:22 nations 2:17 4:11 19 35:9 60:14,14,22,24 61:5,9 62:19 63:11

membership 81:21

88:6,19 113:20

memorandum 135:20

131:20

memo 139:3

memorial 35:11

64:16,19,24 67:8,16 67:20 24 68:3 16 69:20 79:24 86:18 97:2,12 98:22 101:2 101.22 103.10 native 18:7,7 31:14,17 35:5 37:11 41:11,14 42:13 59:2 60:22 61:4,9 62:19 75:10 78.21 79.23 83.12 86:24 87:5 94:9 100:4 103:15 107:8 111.23 116.3 147.4 natives 60:6 84:11 natural 16:25 17:3 19 26:24 63:22 74:22 112:10,11 NCAL6:6 9:20 Nch'i-Wana 65:19 **NCI** 125:4 **NCIA** 86:17 **NE** 1:10 near 116:2 **nearby** 64:17 nearly 29:19 84:20 Nebraska 46:19 47:3 necessary 13:3 99:17 135:14 necessity 98:8 need 2:24 5:4,4 12:3 13:5 22:6 27:20.22 30:12 36:24,24 37:1 37:2 38:24 39:3,22 43:2 46:15 47:9 57:20 59:8 64:16 71:18 77:11,20 89:5 98:14 105:19 110:5 111:15 116:11 118:2 121:16 135:3 138:16 142:23 145:19 needed 103:10 108:9 needs 10:9 30:10 37:1 73:11 81:21 86:1 88:17 102:7 111:5 122:2 137:14 negativity 109:21 **negotiate** 34:19,22 negotiated 72:6 negotiations 32:3 59:22 65:22 neighbor 85:8 98:10 neighbors 27:7 109:18 110:24 **NEMA** 143:21 **NEPA** 22:3,7,16,19 85:22 never 32:21 34:25 38:11,13,13 39:10 47:2 50:22 52:24 53:14 54:24 60:10 91:16 101:2 123:17 125.14 new 2:18 6:12 7:13 11:24 29:16 33:1 36:1 48:13,17,21 51:20 52:9 80:12,18 96:6,9 98:9 99:3 103:23,23 104:8,8 105:9,9 116:14

124:20 125:11 129:11 132:16.17 146:7 **newly** 30:6 Nez 75:7,11,17 78:16 79:6,18,20 112:18 nice 25:5 Nicholson 138:20,20 night 58:10 nightmare 45:25 Ninth 50:16 Nisqually 95:3,12,24 96:8 97:5,11,15,17 97:19,21,22 98:9,24 99:1,21 117:6,11 no-brainer 46:4 non-gaming 135:7 nongaming 23:13 77:1 81:16 99:10 nonIndian 46:8 49:25 49:25 54:25 71:1 114:1 nonIndians 25:20 nonmembers 110:25 nonnative 65:1 nonnatives 11:11 nonresident 39:19.24 nontribal 81:21 nontribals 81:10 nontrust 43:6 Norma 106:11.15 normal 133:24 north 83:2 142:14,21 northeast 144:6 northeastern 101:7 northern 25:12 101:5 112:21 northwest 2:9 9:2.21 9:23 10:2,24 17:24 31:25 37:4 42:11 56:4 57:24 95:15 116:18 northwestward 101:7 note 14:6 119:19 147:9 noted 120:3 notes 90:4 147:9 148.7 notice 33:13 69:4 72:14 noticed 9:8 notices 36:12 notification 111:19 notify 60:3 notion 131:10 132:1

O O 95:10 Oakville 51:3,10 **Obi** 95:4,8,10,10 100:1 117:8 object 16:13 39:19

143:15

nuked 47:22

number 10:19 24:23

43:14.24 47:15

76:15 81:13

numbers 32:21

number-one 46:12

73:5 121:23 objected 40:9 objecting 38:23 objection 40:5 **objective** 18:4 43:16 76:15 objectives 113:16 obligated 25:16 obligation 25:17 26:12 110:13 130:7,11 **obligations** 64:8 71:13 110:10 observation 140.1 obstacles 13:1 63:10 95:25 105:5,10 obtaining 96:1 obviously 5:14 41:18 132:18 140:11 occupied 11:11 occur 21:20 71:10 occurs 73:3 ocean 56:7 95:11 104:23 25 October 19:10 24:12 86:7 odds 126:14 off-reservation 6:1 7:2 7:6 10:1,7,11,21 11:9,16 15:2,7,9,15 15:22 16:20 17:10 30:5 39:16 48:6 54:10,13 63:19 65:2 69:5.7 72:23 73:6.9 74:3,19 76:1 81:14 85:5 96:7,9,12,18 97:10.13 98:9.19.23 98:25 99:4,11 100:25 102:7.16 103:11 112:13 113:21 115:8 117:10 117:12,16,23 122:10 123:22 125:1 133:21 134:2 135:5 139:6 139:16 140:22 143:3 off-reservations 70:12 off-resignation 72:2 offer 2:4.5 9:21 66:22 69:16 72:21 98:16 123:10 146:14,19 offered 2:6 131:21 offering 90:4 office 1:3 17:25 18:18 24:13 62:13 72:6,8 99:12 105:23 106:6 118:24 119:3,4 133:17,21 134:1,3,8 134:10,17 135:7,22 136:7,8 138:4,9,11 139:4.9.10.15 140:9 140.21 officer 18:16 offices 59:10,18 73:7 74:14 99:11 119:10 133:23 134:6.6 140:5 official 32:8 50:8

okay 6:7,8 29:6 61:21 123.14 Oklahoma 120:12 old 21:11 130:24 146:8 147:1 older 130:25 oldest 110:23 on-reservation 7:4 44:5,24 45:11 46:1 65:4,7 85:4,7 96:6 96:12 120:25 133:22 138:24 139:1 once 21:9 47:17 49:1 55:17 63:14 64:24 77:3 86:13 104:2 128:15 one-for-one 48:17 one-quarter 98:5 one-third 65:20 ones 146:8 ongoing 131:15 134:25 open 4:16,23 59:25 85:25 115:14 121:15 123:1 140:25 144:24 opened 40:10,11 41:10 70:25 opening 8:18 61:20 opens 140:18 operate 8:1 operating 77:8 opinion 42:18 43:3 94:11 opportunities 65:7 126:5 opportunity 4:18 14:20 21:25 23:18 26:8 31:11 33:13 38:25 39:11,19 43:10 46:7 52:15 54:3 58:12 66:23 69:16 70:9 74:20 76:3 80:15 84:8 99:20 100:9 102:19 109:8.9 121:1.15 122:22 145:15,16 oppose 68:24 84:2 86:14 90:21,22 125:22 opposed 12:7,20 52:21 78:1 122:6,7 140:8 opposes 96:8 98:24 opposite 67:9 108:4 110.16 opposition 85:12 option 11:2 options 144:21 oral 148:11 order 10:14 12:24 85:24 142:24 officials 32:1,18 44:21 ordered 97:20 46:6 62:11 73:12 orderly 4:5

119:17 120:2

oftentimes 11:2.8

Okanogan 112:20

Oh 105:21

113:11

12:17 21:9 130:17

orders 47:7 64:6 Oregon 1:11 71:11 87:12,12 88:9,13 89:14,16 112:16,19 148:4.12,18 **Oreille** 101:5,6,13,13 101:19 102:3 organization 19:17 53:7 organizations 46:12 organize 43:11 original 10:4 15:4,6 29:7 60:14 75:18 79:5 83:25 101:14 originally 3:23 52:18 75:18 ought 20:22 23:1 outlined 96:4 outnumbered 11:12 outright 66:19,20 outside 9:8 38:21 40:15 45:10 66:13 73:23 99:7 outsiders 107:15 overall 27:17 overcome 81:12 overcoming 83:3 overcrowded 27:24 overnight 46:4 overruled 60:10 oversight 63:22 overstate 26:14 overturned 132:10 133.4 overturns 133:5 overview 8:11 18:19 overviews 75:12 overwhelming 51:23 owed 129:23 owned 81:10 owners 79:6 ownership 17:16

**P-A-T-C-H-A-K** 99:16 P-I-E-R-R-E 100:6 P.M 147:7 Pacific 2:8 116:18 pack 131:22 package 139:9 140:22 packages 139:6 packet 134:10 138:4 pages 148:9 paid 72:15 **Palm** 33:3 **Palmer** 65:23 paper 4:23 Paradise 101:4 paralegal 22:8 parameters 126:21 parcel 51:5 74:1 parcels 10:7 11:9 73:24 81:13 parents 31:17 109:14 park 50:12,14 Parker 46:19 47:3 parking 24:16 part 5:25 10:4,13 11:17 13:4 14:5 19:5

officially 32:5

22:20 23:5,11,11,16 23:17 25:21 26:22 27:5 28:2 36:17 42:21 49:13 50:18 50.20 57.3 61.6 68:25 69:8 72:4 73:17,19,21 77:4 82:5.10 83:19 84:25 85:15 88:17 91:11 95:20 96:16 99:2 22 100:11 102:10,18,21 103:6 105:16 107:10 112:21 123:17.19 124:20 125:14,23,25 126:25 128:7 129:5 131:9,25 132:5,12 132:25 136:17 137:17 140:15 141:8 142:12 partial 15:13 particular 8:8 88:5 particularly 7:2 124:23 125:1 134:15 144:15 parties 52:7 124:12,13 124:18 125:19,21 partnered 71:7 partners 45:8 partnerships 118:9 parts 126:4 141:22,24 142:10,15,25 143:16 143:20 pass 115:21 passage 114:7,8 passed 32:19 43:21 passing 9:4 Patchak 99:16 Patriot 80:12 paving 55:8 pay 50:14 79:4,5 105:1 110:3,12 Pay-el 100:7 paying 91:18 payment 50:4 pen 92:14 **Pend** 101:5,6,13,13,19 102:3 pending 17:12 24:9,18 42:3 84:19 85:6 104.9 10 Peninsula 25:12 **Peone** 37:13 people 2:15 5:12,12 12:21 14:5,19 25:19 25:20 26:13,18,20 27:8,10,17,19,21 31:21 32:21,24 33:11 35:10,15 37:24 39:1 54:21 55:9 56:2.14 60:6 64:13,15 78:23 79:2 82:6,24 87:11 88:4 89:22 91:15 92:2.19 94:1,5,5,9 96:2 101:12 102:20 103:2 104:18 105:18 106:20 107:10,12,18 107:25 108:8 109:24 110:3 112:24,25 113:19,25,25 114:1

114:9,15 115:21 116:3.10 120:19 134:21 136:15 146:25 147:1 **peoples** 66:22 Perce 75:8,11,17 79:6 79:18,20 112:19 percent 19:25 20:3 27:2 70:24 81:5,5 83:21 97:25 101:15 110:12 113:20 114:9 perception 128:9 **Perces** 78:16 perfect 36:7 39:23 95.18 perfectly 125:16 performing 137:12 period 36:12 61:8 67:18 85:15 129:11 133:19 permanent 71:16 permitting 22:9 88:12 perpetuate 27:8 perpetuity 26:9 person 29:22 109:12 109:12 116:17 personal 14:6 26:12 26:13 29:23 126:2 126:10,11 143:18 personally 53:15 110:22 perspective 49:20 79:7 129:10 pertinent 65:9 Peterson 18:14 petition 32:6 phase 22:3 67:22 PhD 53:3 **Phil** 31:6 38:1,20 Philip 28:17,22 31:15 phonetic 23:22 25:22 28:23 37:12 58:8 131:23 Pickernell 49:6,9 pictures 58:7 piece 65:13 118:19 145.12 **Pierce** 97:21 Pierre 100:2,4,5,7 pig 93:8 Pigsley 103:18,20,21 **pill** 34:11 Pinnacles 55:10 **pistol** 115:16 place 25:25 26:4,8 34:6 45:6 66:7 77:25 84:3 88:12,18 96:17 100:24 105:10 115:13 117:15 **placed** 99:18 placing 25:24 26:15 26:21 84:5 97:9 plain 30:23 101:24 Plains 40:3 plan 44:4 64:23 118:22

planned 9:3

117:5

planning 53:3 58:9

plans 21:4,8,11,19 137:18 please 4:7,22 5:1 35:8 35:18 36:17 68:10 86:3 118:14 119:8 plus 44:13 pocket 53:9 98:20 point 7:8 25:14,14 31:12 40:20 71:3 76:7 83:17 85:2 87.22 pointed 55:25 pointing 55:22 points 7:17 poison 34:11 police 34:22 policies 57:18 79:21 129:13 policy 1:4 20:24 22:12 56:9 58:14,20 59:11 61:3 66:12 85:24 99:15 100:17 129:19 131:2 136:3,6,11,14 136:24 political 10:23 60:12 100:16 106:17 politically 107:19 politicized 23:4 politics 78:7 poorly 10:5 population 81:19 populations 109:2 116:3 Port 25:2,6,8,11 54:21 portion 10:25 portions 70:25 91:12 Portland 1:9,11 51:24 56:6 72:6 94:17 103:21 105:23 106:5 106:7 117:15 135:6 148:12 posed 18:21 19:15 63:23 position 29:18,19 58:21 73:4 100:15 107:22,24 121:6,23 124.15 positions 120:6 positive 109:19 124:4 possibility 49:12 possible 7:15 11:4 140:11 possibly 23:20 post 63:19 potable 103:4 potential 64:15,20,21 129:9 potentially 95:25 poverty 53:22 88:7 power 38:21 40:16,18 55:13 56:19 71:12 118.15 powerful 31:24 powers 131:17 **powwows** 120:16 practical 35:14 practice 18:23 19:24 practicing 105:6 pray 2:11,19,20 3:4

prayer 2:3,4 146:15,20 preach 43:2 61:1 preaching 45:12 precedence 130:11 precedent 136:12 precondition 50:1 51:12 predecessor 116:16 predetermined 6:22 6.24 7.8 predetermining 6:3 predict 132:18 preferable 10:6 preferred 74:4 prejudice 116:1 preliminary 100:12 premature 100:13 preparing 139:5 preponderance 122:14 present 12:25 51:22 60:2 presenting 15:16,17 60:1 Presently 54:24 presents 21:25 president 9:1,20,20 13:13 18:12.14 24:3 48:12 52:22 80:8 89:13 101:10 presidential 33:17 pretty 5:21 37:14 55:15 66:8 76:10 82:14 124:7 131:11 141:15 142:23 145.13 prevailed 19:8 prevented 34:25 previous 60:23 61:17 previously 29:16 price 105:1 Priest 101:6,7 primarily 6:11 25:23 71:4 101:25 133:23 136:5 primary 134:9 **prime** 50:6 Principal 3:9 prior 38:5 85:1 87:23 136:12 priorities 104:4 priority 4:10 110:11 134:24 private 115:14 privileges 20:25 probably 5:4,8 6:24 8:12 29:3 32:7 35:15 37:15 44:1 48:3 56:22 58:11.20 66:17 80:10 113:12 117:19 123:20 128:14 131:11.12 137:8 140:15 146:6 problem 13:4 118:25 127:5 128:5 problematic 115:25 problems 49:19 93:11 137:4 142:11 proceed 4:5,12 98:23

123:4 128:23 proceedings 75:4 148:6.11 process 5:9,23 6:20 6:22 7:19 11:4,21,25 12:2,6 14:17 16:5,5 16:12,14 18:17 21:10,25 22:2,5,9,11 22:17,19,20,22,25 23:1,16 24:25 28:4 30:2,12 31:7,7 32:15 33:13,14 35:17 36:6 36:10,13 40:25 42:7 45:24 47:18 49:22 50:5 52:4,10 63:18 63:25 65:12 66:8 67:10,11,12 68:2,4 71:21 72:4.9 73:25 74:15,19 75:22 76:6 76:21 77:23,25 79:15 84:13,18,24 85:12,22 88:15 89:4 89:5,7,8,9,10 90:23 93:2,2,4,18 94:11 95:18 99:6 103:23 104:5,5,16 105:16 106:7 108:6,7 109:6 110:19 116:7,11 117:20 118:4 125:8 125:9,15 126:25 129:6.8 130:14 131:11 132:14 135:8 135:18,21,23 136:13 136:17 141:8.21 143:12,16,21,21 144:3,7,8 145:12 146:10 processed 15:8,14 105:23 processes 5:19 51:13 86:9 96:13.14 122:10 133:24 134:20 138:14 139:25 140:10,17,19 141:11 processing 7:1 25:23 69.7 proclamation 102:12 producers 56:19 production 22:15 Professional 148:3 profound 102:24 program 43:17 76:16 136:14 programs 27:14 88:3 105:7 108:13 134:21 progress 22:4 prohibit 77:9 prohibited 23:21 project 23:12,13 44:9 45:6 53:21 65:5 79:10.10 126:10 projects 27:16 65:1,3 81.15 promise 83:19,25 promised 54:18,22 promises 64:8 65:23 73:8 90:2 108:12 promising 38:12

promote 84:5,8 86:12 86:24 **proper** 60:15 properly 122:20 properties 144:21 property 16:24 17:1,5 17:8,17,20 32:22 45:18 51:6 57:21 76:19 110:25 115:16 118:19 proponent 62:21 proposal 86:8 96:8 100:12 123:17 proposals 85:11 propose 52:9 67:16 124:24 proposed 9:12 13:2,3 15:23 18:21 19:12 21:15 39:18 64:12 65:5 66:11 67:10 68:2,7 75:15 80:21 90:1 99:25 129:11 proposes 84:15 86:9 proposing 5:23 117:21 proprietary 21:7,13 proscriptive 146:5 prospective 49:18 protect 10:14 26:25 36:25 71:17 72:7 84:9 113:2 146:25 protected 17:5 protecting 62:22 protection 26:24 71:18 protocols 74:14 proven 119:7 provide 13:17 16:7 23:18 26:20,23 27:20 28:7 30:10 31:2 32:23 38:4 39:2 39:3 41:6,8 43:7,9 56:13,21 70:10 74:3 86:23 88:16 102:7 102:20 112:3 121:3 133:7 provided 23:21 38:1 39:10,11 41:23 62:4 62.4 119.14 provides 27:12 85:15 providing 19:22 34:24 35:9 70:12 96:2 105:7 113:24 provision 19:6 23:22 120:24 provisions 6:1 13:12 proximity 139:2 proxy 121:25 public 22:10.14 34:5 34:24 72:13 77:16 77:23 114:18,18 115:3 Puget 8:25 97:8 pull 128.6 **pulled** 115:15 punishes 86:13

purchase 88:14

purchased 81:13

117:13

104:24 purely 123:6 134:7 **purpose** 17:15 19:16 20:6,18 21:16 109:7 109:10 144:15 18 purposes 19:23 65:11 73:20 76:25 Pursuant 66:23 **pursuing** 13:5,12 65:16 86:2 pursuit 65:10 pursuits 62:20 66:21 purview 77:5 push 140:3 put 8:4 10:13 13:21 29:22,25 39:9,24 43:15 44:12,16,20 45:6 47:25 48:22 59:19 61:23 72:18 74:22 90:21 105:9 118:14 125:18,24 126:20 127:24 128:1 128:4 129:20 130:1 134:25 142:6 puts 127:7,14 putting 41:1

Q-U-I-N-T-O-N 78:22 quality 84:7 question 19:16 43:15 44:19 51:14 63:5,11 63:23 76:15 78:3 80:11 86:6 125:24 130:3 133:9,11,16 133:20 134:4 136:6 141:7 144:13,24 145:25 questionable 21:12 questioned 62:10 questions 5:19 6:9.13 6:14,18,19 7:14,16 7:20 18:20 19:14 28:3 33:4.5.9.21 41:22 42:5 44:7 49:14 62:14 68:24 76:14,22 77:6,13 78:11 99:24 132:14 132:16 133:8 138:17 138:19 143:14,25 quick 45:18 auicker 12:3 quickly 11:25 84:25 137:13 23 **Quil** 82:1 Quinton 78:21 auit 32:14 quite 141:7 quote 11:20

R-A-Y 100:5 R-O-D-N-E-Y 116:23 racism 83:4 racist 66:20 radical 80:22 railed 23:9 raise 7:17,18 80:13 127:22 135:2

raised 26:6 117:3 120:5 132:15 raises 132:17 range 6:16 98:2 rates 64:13 65:3 ratified 74:21 rationale 49:18 Ray 100:2,5 re-acquiring 11:7 re-established 61.9 re-establishing 10:22 reach 16:9 47:9 72:20 reaching 13:1 reacquired 98:6 reaction 61:3 63:2 read 109:18 111:6 reading 118:7 ready 75:5 80:22 143:2 real 23:11,20 42:1 51:8 102:11 125:12 128:25 136:6 realities 97.4 reality 116:4 realize 37:21 realized 87:13 really 3:19 7:18 9:12 9:13 12:23 15:10 19:15 20:6,9 21:4,15 21:25 22:6,19 24:4 30:4 42:6,10 51:22 52:24 53:20 57:11 76:17 79:1 81:10,20 91:19.20 111:1.17 111:25 113:17 114:12 115:1 116:11 119:24 120:14,15 124:10 128:4 129:12 129:14 130:3,19 132:24 133:2,3 136:20 141:22,24 142:13 realty 18:16,17 reap 122:5 reason 38:13 73:20 75:22 93:25 115:4 128.18 reasons 43:22 128:20 rebuild 26:16 rebuilding 14:17 rebuilds 14:19 recall 119:13 recant 17:7 receive 17:23 43:11 61:13 received 6:9 7:13 18:1 32:9 101:22 102:12 receiving 129:2 recognition 32:9 43:12 68:16 89:2 recognize 12:22 30:25 77:14 89:12.24 recognized 32:17 33:15 34:21 43:11 74:5 83:15 recognizing 140:11 recommendations

record 5:1 23:7 29:1 42:23 48:23 90:20 93:17 119:19 131:8 132:1,11 133:7,12 138:16 141:1,13 142:1,3,4,6 143:3 148:10 recorded 117:14 recourse 115:2 recover 14:20 81:25 recovered 43:22 recovery 79:8,9 88:20 reduce 21:23 86:8 125:10 126:23 reduced 14:22 71:1 75:20,24 redundant 76:23 reestablish 46.5 refer 41:23 reference 62:8 referenced 66:15 referred 18:20 reflect 142.4 reflected 129:2 reflects 5:10 142:13 142.20 refuse 34:19 regain 14:25 regard 59:12,20 61:15 61:18 62:18 64:11 66:2 67:7 68:6 regarding 133:12,14 regardless 121:4 region 9:21 18:25 56:24 88:18 108:25 109:7 134:10,13 139:1 140:8,20 regional 17:24 18:18 56:21 69:4,6,11 72:6 73:7,10 74:13 99:11 105:23 116:15 119:2 133:23 134:5 135:6 139:3,8,12,13,18 140:21 regions 107:15 140:4 140:12 Registered 148:2 regs 38:4 40:22,23 41:3 50:20 131:9 141:25 142:1 143:2 regulate 26:17 108:10 regulation 9:24 18:5 18:22 20:7,24 36:1 40:24 48:13,18,21 51:17,21 73:4 84:25 112:5 127:8,14 145:19 regulations 5:25,25 7:9 9:12 10:17 15:3 15:9,22,23,24 16:2 18:25 21:17 24:19 24:21 30:24 31:9 35:2,19,21,22 36:5 36:10.18.22 37:3 39:17,18 44:12 48:20 52:21 53:19 61:24 62:2.6 64:12 66:12 69:2,8 70:11

72:23 73:2,17,18,21

77:11 84:3,15 85:3 86:2.20 95:19.20 96:10,13,16,18 98:16 99:2,23 100:11,18 102:10.18 102:21 103:6 105:9 108:7 112:4 116:12 116:14 118:14 119:7 123:24 125:25 129:12 16 131:24 132:13,20 133:15 135:10 142:24 145:20 146:4,7 regulatory 12:7 13:2 19:13 28:11 63:7.9 64:21 67:14 68:1,15 68:18,20,21 88:10 122.21 Reibach 13:19,21,23 reinsertion 16:14 reiterate 16:17 80:2 reject 60:3,11 relate 71.2 relations 14:11 relationship 2:23 5:15 12:13,20 29:23 47:21 60:16 105:14 126:22 relationships 12:16 25:16 49:22,24 105:15 118:8,12 126:12,19 relative 56:23 relatively 6:17 143:22 relatives 53:16 released 96:5 relevant 65:9 relied 102:9 relies 27:25 rely 30:22 remain 18:3 73:4 116:10 remaining 98:5,7 remarks 32:25 70:4 119:14 remedy 88:11 remember 94:5 109:12 **remind** 60:15 reminded 121:4 **remote** 103:3 **remove** 105:5 removes 73:9 renewable 22:9.13 renown 27:16 Reorganization 43:24 61:2 69:14 102:10 102:17 130:5 reorganize 43:8 repeat 22:2 121:10 report 72:13 reported 1:18 148:5 reporter 4:25 8:6 29:10 70:18 116:22 148:3,4,5 represent 4:11 31:23 37:24 90:10 93:21 119:11,12 representation 66:18

recommended 87:19

22:25

representations 59:23 61:17 62:15 63:15 representative 62:9 64:2 117:7 representatives 4:15 14:2 37:22 59:5 60:23 61:22 62:16 67:23 represented 126:3 representing 42:11 120:11 republican 62:10 85:1 request 8:17 86:18 130:18 requesting 15:20 requests 6:15 70:18 116:22 require 96:17,19 required 21:6 24:19 50:21 123:24 requirement 78:5,9 98:18 123:17 129:7 requirements 21:3,18 64:18 73:25 77:12 requires 10:6 33:13 52:6 85:25 131:5 requiring 50:3 res 82:3 rescinded 73:14 rescinding 69:9 reservation 10:20 11:5 11:7,10,12,18 15:2 26:6 27:2 30:6,11 32:19.22 40:2 44:17 44:22 45:22 46:1,11 46:20 47:2.4 49:10 54:19,21,22 56:17 57:4 65:4 70:9.17.20 70:22,25 71:2,5,25 74:1 75:20 81:1,6,7 81:14 91:10.11 93:12,12 96:20 97:6 97:14,15,16,19,22 98:1,5,8 101:2,11,12 101:16,17,21,24 102:2,5,12,23 103:3 104:3 110:22 111:1 112:13 113:11,15,18 113:24 114:8.12 115:9 142:17,21 reservations 10:3 15:6 27:4 39:9,10 46:5 47:9 56:13 116:2 reserve 59:21 reserved 64:8 74:6 reside 113:22 115:9 resident 39:18 121:5 121:10,17,22 122:12 residential 81:9 resides 113:21 resignation 106:25 resolutions 9:4 resource 26:24 35:16 56.8 114.10 resource-type 17:19 resources 11:3 13:11 16:25 19:18 28:6 43:25 44:3 50:2 53:5 53:24 59:17 63:22

65:17 68:17 74:22 79:9 85:19 112:10 112:11 113:2,9 114:20 respect 9:18 33:24 34:3 102:16 respectfully 83:24 86:15 120:1 respective 12:18 59.18 respond 117:2 127:2 127:23 138:13 142:4 responded 49:13 response 65:15 145:5 responsibilities 69:12 84:9 responsibility 5:14 12:9 18:4 20:7 35:4 35:6,7 36:16 50:25 51:25 77:18 84:23 89:21 90:25 91:1 105:3 108:13 116:9 129:23 132:6,7,25 138:3 responsible 25:23 71:4 rest 79:2,11 103:13 restate 28:25 restoration 9:22 10:13 16:18 31:2 86:12 87:24 88:8 98:15 restore 11:8 15:14 20:2 43:9 71:8 84:1 85:23 114:13 restored 14:16,23 15.1 20.4 83.22 87:23 88:9 89:16 95:20 103:25 104:1 restoring 17:15 18:4 77:17 84:17 restrictions 88:23 100:25 144:16 restrictive 30:13,13 resubmitted 24:20 result 14:21 22:11 95:25 return 16:24 72:18 79:5 99:10 revenue 51:8,8 65:6 82.7 revenues 53:24 review 139:14 reviewed 136:13,14 reviews 137:6 revised 15:24 revision 86:11 revisions 68:24 70:11 84:12 revitalized 27:15 rewards 79:8 Rey-Bear 133:9,10,10 Rice 3:15 8:15 42:25 49:7 75:10 100:9

Richard 18:14

ridiculous 108:7

right 2:10 3:14 8:18,22

rid 36:10

ride 147:2

rifle 115:15

14:4 44:7 46:11 47:5 51:2 54:3 55:13.24 56:6 58:5 60:5 76:12 78:24 80:23 89:4 91:23 92:3.15 104:14 110:11,14 121:19 125:20 135:10 136:1 140:24 143:21 144:3 rights 10:11 12:23,24 20:24 59:21 71:5 74:7 88:1,24 120:24 rise 123:21 risk 103:9 river 55:22 56:5.11 57:16 65:14,19 71:15 74:11 83:16 90:10 97:17,21 101:5,6,6,8,13,20 102:3 105:1 110:4 110:24 road 28:3 57:21 110.23 roads 147:2 Rob 62:9 Rock 55:20 Rodney 106:11 116:23 role 59:6 Ronde 13:20,25 14:14 14:22 15:16 16:23 17:6.8 room 2:16 47:5,20 48:19 53:12 61:10 rooms 37:9 roots 115:12,13 **Rosemary** 1:18 148:2 148:17 Ross 83:10.12.13 round 122:21 routes 97:8 routine 30:1 routinely 98:11 **RPR** 1:18 **ruined** 103:5 rule 52:9 67:7,10 68:2 68:7 85:13 rule-making 85:17 95:23 99:8 ruled 45:3 47:1.3 rules 44:11 46:2 48:6 48:7 85:18 108:3 135:10 ruling 60:9 86:4 run 7:5 102:5 143:7 runs 71:9 rural 108:25 rush 75:24 S **S'Klallam** 25:6,8,11

51:24 sacred 54:11.11 55:12 97:7 115:2 sacrifices 89:1 Sadly 120:23 safety 34:24 **sake** 3:8 sale 23:8 44:1 91:13 117:13 Salmo 101:8 salmon 55:11 71:8 114:8,13 Samish 41:13 16 Sanchez 106:11.13.15 save 144.4 saved 144:12 saw 32:21 55:24 saying 32:2 40:18 60:1 92:6 says 43:17 138:7,8 scattered 10:19 scenario 66:17 schedule 6:12 schedules 4:2 Scott 119:10 122:25 141.4 Scottish 29:8 screwed 56:23 scrutiny 96:17,21 search 13:4 season 115:12 seat 121:18 second 16:4 18:12 22:3.7.18 27:15 128:10 138:10 secondarily 64:4 Secondly 99:14 secret 52:24 Secretarial 85:23 secretary 1:3 3:10,11 9:15 13:9 29:17 31:1 33:25 49:7 51:18,19 51:20 52:1 59:5 63:16 86:15 90:13 94:23 95:15 96:21 96:23 100:14,20 130:12 131:4,16 133:1 135:11,15,16 135:17 136:10,17 138:7,8 139:19 146:18 secretary's 132:2,23 section 23:7 58:18 secured 78:24 see 19:19 21:8 22:8 28:4 42:5 43:13 63:2 66:23 73:20 80:22 87:15 94:19 112:5 116:12 120:16 127:9 143:13 seeing 32:19 145:9 seek 15:25 21:23 62:19,21 seeking 95:24 130:1 seeks 100:24

seen 49:15 68:7 73:1

129:13,16

sees 76:2

self 60:17

self-determination 68:23 88:21 89:24 self-governance 26:17 85:20 89:23 95:13 self-stay 99:15,17 self-sufficiency 89:23 self-sufficient 27:25 sell 114:23 senate 3:12 62:16 100:20 124:23 senate-confirmed 33.25 34.6 100.14 100:16 135:15 Senator 88:24 128:3,4 128:25 send 111:2,18 135:8 sending 105:24,24 **sense** 4:1 58:11 132:3 sent 6:12 sentiments 60:25 76:9 78:18 separate 96:13 separating 28:10 September 148:18 series 6:13 56:9,11 serious 9:11 46:8 80:17 99:5 seriously 48:11 serve 26:12 27:16 serves 102:13 **Service** 22:9,12,15 services 26:20,23,24 26:25 27:14.21.22 28:8 39:2,3 85:20 serving 95:12 session 111:18,20 123:6.8 sessions 61:12 set 6:18 34:4 83:20 settlement 71:1 seven 106:19 117:14 117:15,19 **Shake** 108:10 **Shannon** 75:6,10 share 15:19 45:13 82:10 100:9 113:4 115:10 116:20 shared 80:20 81:16 sharing 80:23 **sharply** 121:13 **sheet** 90:19 Sheldon 80:5,6,7 **shells** 98:3 shift 129:13 **shifting** 129:19 **shoes** 106:17 107:23 shook 3:24 shoreline 57:1 short 37:8 75:2 103:6 140.2 short-term 126:9 134:3 137:15 **shorten** 143:17 Shorthand 148:3 shortly 62:12 **show** 86:16 **shut** 58:8,10 shutdown 3:25

26:18

83:14

8.25

42.17

sack 53:9,13

S-N-O-Q-U-A-L-M-I-E

S-U-Q-U-A-M-I-S-H

S-W-I-N-O-M-I-S-H

Sacramento 49:11,16

**sic** 54:21 67:19 72:7 73:16 103:14 118:15 sick 37:8 side 57:17 102:3 106:17 110:4 111:18 111:18 125:16 sides 97:17 sign 4:7 56:16 67:17 140:15 signatory 25:14 signed 4:12,21 14:7 67:17 89:13 117:13 138.9 significance 17:1 51.20 significant 16:24 17:13,19 57:8 63:4 87.24 significantly 20:3 Siletz 103:19,22 105:12 similar 29:3 57:18 76.1 simple 17:18 81:7 82:16 130:24 131:3 131:11 136:20 simpler 131:12 **simply** 132:10 single 22:20 27:23 50:8 72:16 107:1 sir 8:19,20 127:3 146:20 sisters 90:15 94:16 sit 42:20 43:2 47:20 48:3 site 54:25 55:2,10,12 58:5,15 sites 36:25 54:10.11 54:11,13 55:22 58:4 110:1 114:25 115:1 115:2,17,17 sits 128:17 sitting 23:3 situation 48:2 127:18 situations 48:11 143:6 Siuslaw 119:12 Siverson 28:23 six 29:19 52:7 64:4 65:25 79:19 six-by-six 54:22 **six-year** 65:12 sixth 89:4 slightly 51:9 slip 44:10.15 slouch 13:22 slower 15:8 small 10:4 11:5 24:14 57:7 81:1 101:22,25 104:13 114:21 117:24 smaller 10:3 snap 45:19 Snoqualmie 83:11,13 83:15.16 85:6.8 so-and-so 138:8 so-called 60:5 social 27:13 39:5 85:20 society 108:20

socioeconomic 102:24 sold 91:12 sole 77:5 solely 100:16 solicitor's 139:14 **solution** 13:4 15:12 30.19 128.6 solve 128:5 somebody 42:15 120:10 135:24 138:6 somewhat 62:24 Somosa 37:11 song 95:6 soon 30:3 sorry 48:17 87:4 137:2 sort 6:14 7:7 126:9 130:22 131:6 137:17 138:3 143:4 sought 15:11 sound 8:25 37:9 97:9 136:20 sounds 129:24 sources 6:10 southern 87:12,12 142.9 22 southwestern 88:13 sovereign 35:9 49:23 51:11 88:2 89:25 105:6 sovereigns 52:3 sovereignty 10:23 16:19 26:16 86:16 88:23 89:21 105:7 space 27:12 **Spar** 25:22 spare 12:1 speak 2:16 4:18.25 19:11 23:24 28:19 37:23 42:22 80:15 90:14 94:17,21 106:11,16 107:7 143:1 146:23 **SPEAKER** 127:23 128:1 129:5 136:25 137:3 141:17,20 speakers 4:6 speaking 106:21,23 123:14 146:16 special 5:15 specific 18:23 19:11 22:24 36:21 59:14 61:2,5 62:8 64:6,8 65:13 66:20 67:2 135:23 specifically 6:1 19:22 23:24 65:12 specifics 9:10 41:8 specifying 64:23 **spell** 29:5 spelled 29:7 59:2 spelling 95:10

spend 143:23

144:22

**spirits** 146:24

**Spokane** 37:7,17

38:10,20 39:15 40:5

spill 112:4

spent 58:4 82:11

40:11,21 119:13,15 119:20 121:3.5 122:3 spoke 26:2 44:19 83:6 87:10 107:1 spoken 18:7,8 61:25 spot 127:25 128:1 spot-on 76:11 **spots** 4:23 Springs 33:3 **spur** 26:22 **square** 24:15 stab 5:18 staff 25:22 28:6 69:6 72:1 117:9 137:1,3,5 137:8,11,14,21,24 139:10 staffing 53:1 133:14 stages 16:7 stakeholders 122:9 stand 90:19 125:21 standard 66:11 139:4 142.16 20 143.4 standardize 142:10 standing 55:20 95:9 111:10 start 2:3 3:6 32:1,25 35:18 36:5 52:10 122:10 started 5:9,23 starts 56:5 Stat 64:7 65:24 78:16 78:25 state 5:2 17:3 19:7 20:12,14,17,20,25 26:3,19 34:14 39:15 41:2 63:21,23 64:19 65:21.21 77:9.11.15 77:18,21 81:25 85:3 85:16 93:4 96:24 107:4 109:20 112:21 113:12,14 115:24 119:3 142:5,18 stated 24:22 38:20 39:6 41:6 63:16 76:8 86:7 92:24 106:25 statement 18:19 84:7 84.14 statements 36:11 80:19 104:12 states 10:16 38:22 51:1 52:24 53:10 59:23 60:11 71:8 83:19,24 91:2,4,23 97:19 120:22 121:1 121:25 127:7,14 129:21 133:1 142:1 States' 84:23 status 24:13.17 27:3 43:7 67:15 71:19 72:19 95:22 106:2 115:3 statute 74:21 130:6,24 **statutes** 130:25 statutorial 66:3 statutory 20:8,25 130:19

steep 101:23,25 stem 129:12 **steno** 147:9 stenotype 148:5 step 2:6 6:7 16:1 63:17 137:19 steps 16:7 59:14 84:12 Stevens 38:12 65:22 79:25 stewards 79:11 107:3 stimulate 27:17 stole 97:25 stop 43:6 77:22 85:14 97:5 109:23 110:10 111:5 122:2 stopped 32:20,24 stopping 146:11 store 27:15 42:9 118:21 stores 117:25 stories 47:20 54:12 story 11:13 44:6 45:10 45:13,20 57:15 115:10 144:6 straddled 97:17 strayed 30:24 streamline 16:8 streamlined 35:22 streamlining 85:22 strength 103:1 strengthen 85:20 strenuous 84:15 stress 33:16:118:16 stressed 82:18 stretches 101:4 strive 89:20 stroke 92:14 strong 66:5 strongly 10:12 12:6 16:13 40:14 68:24 145:13 structure 97:1 struggle 88:16 struggled 19:2 **struggling** 62:3 64:11 students 26:2,3 study 22:7 stuff 6:16 80:23 133:22 135:1 144:23 stumbling 44:2 subject 14:12 73:24 subjecting 67:20 submit 8:10 28:11 41:4 75:12 83:6 99:23 120:7,25 142:2 submitted 19:1,10,19 21:9 24:12 40:8 41:21 42:6 71:22 submitting 15:17

24:23 75:13 80:2

substance 103:4

success 17:9 72:3

successful 106:4

successfully 71:22

**succeed** 108:17

139:9

126:5

sued 50:15 sufficient 132:13.14 136:10 suggest 13:5 suggested 62:6 suggestions 99:7 suing 81:25 **suited** 23:16 summer 55:20 superintendents 138:24 supersede 66:5 **support** 16:11 38:6,8 38:21 41:2 63:7 81:24 89:15.22 90:3 99:2 109:23 110:12 125:3,3,4,5 132:4 supported 52:25 53:18 107:6 supposed 35:20 54:20 54:25 55:1,2 138:6 suppress 108:22,22 111.7 suppressed 39:9 suppression 108:8,15 111:5 **Supreme** 31:8 32:5 36:3 46:16,17,22 60:8 131:19 Suguamish 8:24 9:19 12:15 13:15 sure 4:17 9:16 11:22 29:9.10.11 53:12 54:23 80:21 94:13 120:8 122:8,19 123:12 130:22 132:12 135:3 136:16 138:15 139:22 141:19 143:12 145:8 145.9 surpass 66:4 **surprised** 47:13,15 surrounded 56:16 102:3 surrounding 66:15 **survey** 72:12 survival 94:4 **suspect** 57:13 sustain 109:23 110:7 110:15 Swimomish 45:16 Swinomish 42:15,17 44:9,15 83:2 switch 146:9 switchover 43:6 sword 30:17 sworn 62:12 system 142:12

T
T-U-K-L-U-K-A-Y 70:3
table 80:18 89:11
121:18
Tahsuda 2:1 3:5,9
8:16,20 13:18 18:10
25:2 28:16,25 29:9
29:13 31:13,20 37:6
41:12 42:14,24 43:5
46:23 48:15,24 49:4

**stay** 93:19

stayed 45:8

49:7,17 52:13 58:24 61:20 69:24 75:1.5.9 78:20 80:4 83:9 87:2 90:6 94:25 95:6,15 100:1.9 103:17 106:8 111:21 116:21 116:25 122:25 127:24 129:4 130:21 133:20 135:13 136:1 137.2 7 139.22 141:19 143:9 147:5 take 5:18 8:3 16:6 21:10,14 26:17 28:2 30:19 51:4 69:15 75:2 92:5,14 95:17 96:17 99:7 101:1 106:17 109:5 110:1 117:19 118:12 121:6 121:14 126:5 130:7 130:11.13 132:7 137:6,25 146:17 taken 8:5 46:14 59:14 93:2.20 104:20 108:2,3,5 125:17 133:3 136:9 takes 72:9 136:21 talk 32:2 33:19 34:11 38:18 41:7 42:15,20 48:6 68:11 106:18 107:20 108:1 119:22 127:12 138:18 139:12 146:23,24 talked 135:1 talking 3:2 17:7 49:18 53:14 57:24 94:13 tall 95:5 Tanzer 1:18 148:2,17 task 20:18 134:8 tax 51:8 67:21 81:24 taxable 50:19 taxes 50:14 81:25 82:2 91:18 110:3 tell 32:18 35:25 41:10 47:5 80:15 106:3 113:6 127:20 ten 11:12 33:5 44:25 45:2,4 49:13 75:3 99:24 101:18 117:23 147:10 tenant 43:3.5.23 **Tenth** 47:1 terminated 14:16 15:1 91:10 103:25 termination 14:22 61:4 88:5,20 91:9 93:9 terms 52:25 130:15 territories 65:18 74:5 109:1 territory 70:24 101:15 121:9,25 122:5,15 terrorist 58:6 testifying 63:18 testimony 9:6 13:13 13:14 19:19,23 41:22 119:24 148:10 thank 2:8,12,13,14,17 3:5 8:20,23 14:12,13

18:9 24:2,2,3 25:1 28:15 16 29:13 14 31:12,13 37:4,6,18 41:9,12,16,17 42:10 42:14 43:13 49:1,4,7 52:12,12,13,15 58:23,24 69:23,24 70:5 74:19,25 75:1,5 75:9 78:19,20 80:4 80.14 16 81.23 83.6 83:7,9 86:21 87:2 90:5,6 94:15,16,20 94:22,23,25 95:8,13 99:20,25 100:1,8 103:12,13,17 105:20 106:7,8 111:20,21 111:24 116:19,21 119:8 122:21,25 146:13,16,22 147:5 thankful 7:22 57:6 thanks 2:1 18:8 129:4 143:8.9 thereof 148:11 thing 7:21 33:1,17 40:20 52:22 54:7 92:16 105:19,21 108:6 140:10 142:21 things 3:24 6:3,16 11:15 34:23 35:21 38:7 47:22 55:14 56:1 57:14 58:9,18 66:10 68:10 75:16 75:25 78:17 87:11 87:15 110:17 114:6 115:7 117:2 123:20 124:7 136:5,23 137:21,23 138:2 140:8.13 141:21 144:1 think 2:2 4:22 5:3,21 8:13,16 12:11 13:18 21:4 22:25 23:10,21 24:21 26:11 27:3,5 28:14 29:21 30:18 32:6 33:5,6,11 34:3 34:4,4,11,20 35:3,17 38:8 40:23 41:5 44:19 47:12,14 52:22 56:14.19 58:16,17,20 59:9 62:17 67:4 75:2 82:8 89:4,12,18 93:18 104:14 105:15,16,22 107:19 116:6,11 117:21 118:3 123:3 123:7,15 125:12,16 127:5,16,16,17,18 128:3,18 129:10,16 129:25 130:14 131:25 132:25 133:2 134:4,6,7,19 136:16 137:7.9.10.24 140:1 141:21 142:7,12,23 144:19,25 145:5,11 146:3,8 thinking 62:8 107:22 126:25 129:6 143:6

third 120:10

**Thomas** 41:13

thought 26:7 76:12 111.6 125.15 127.2 136:23 145:8 146:6 thoughts 123:10 130:22 143:10,13 **thousand** 144:23 thousands 95:21 threaten 50:12 three 35:5 38:10,17 40:17 48:19.22 56:19 64:4 66:1 84:20 threshold 114:11 thrust 88:6 Thurston 50.8 thwart 22:22 tier 22:4,7,17,19 time 3:2 4:2,13 7:23 8:12 11:14 12:1 13:6 13:10,10 16:10 18:8 19:24,25 31:4,12 33:20 35:10,11,18 37:19 49:2.8 52:12 53:20,20 55:16 60:22 61:7,8,22 62:4 64:6 65:11 67:25 69:16,23 70:5 73:15 75:22 81:2.4.18 82:11 83:8,16 84:21 85:19 87:8,13 90:5 90:14 91:5,12 94:15 103:13 104:9 106:14 108:21 112:12 114:8 114:16.24 115:18 116:19 129:16,17 131:9.20.21.25 132:15 134:24 137:25 139:25 140:2 140:5 141:15 143:17 144:12 145:14,22 146:10,22 147:3 time-consuming 32:15 timeline 21:23 timelines 89:6 timely 143:22 times 10:7 17:24 35:5 58:2 82:14 112:3 114:24 119:8 134:22 140:16,16 timing 2:9 63:3 **tip** 25:12 title 72:12 117:15 **Tlingit** 18:12 today 5:7 8:11 14:12 15:19 23:15 24:8 41:25 43:19 57:13 60:1,15 61:10 69:23 70:14 76:2 83:21 84:14,20 86:21 87:8 87:10,17,21 90:18 93:20,25 95:12,17 97:24 103:15 107:16 107:17 109:11.17 111:10,16,24 112:7 113:20 117:3,19 118:7 119:14.17 120:6,18 122:1 129:2 143:11

today's 60:19 toes 137:19 told 48:13 115:11 toles 67:19 Tom 41:15 ton 58:4 tone 82:20 tongue 18:7,7 41:11 41:14 42:13 59:3 75:10 78:21 79:23 83:12 87:5 100:4 103:16 107:8 111:23 147.4 tooth 79:4 top 104:4 140:6 topic 59:15 tops 104:2 totaling 71:25 totally 93:5 94:19 102:1 touch 138:6 touched 138:15 tough 81:10 82:14 tourism 57:11 town 54:19,25 townspeople 55:6 tracks 92:3 tracts 83:18 trade 97:8 tradition 74:23,24 traditional 10:8 97:7 101:3 113:19 115:7 traffic 57:9 tragedy 133:3 tragic 133:5 trained 137:11 training 133:15 134:18 134:20 135:1 transcribed 147:10 148.7 transcript 51:22 transcription 148:8 transfer 73:5 transferred 71:23 97:22 transparent 85:25 trauma 39:5 traveling 95:15 141:23 traversed 97:8 travesties 13:7 treasurer 75:7.7 treat 3:22 79:16 treaties 64:5 66:24 67:3 88:2 treating 30:5 60:13 treatment 74:4 treaty 10:11 14:6,7,14 25:15,16 32:3 38:11 38:14 54:18 59:22 64:6 66:6 70:15.20 73:24 74:5,6,21 75:19 78:15,16,25 79:25 83:17 tribal 1:7 4:11.17 5:11 6:11 7:13 13:17 14:1 14:10,17 16:18,19 17:16 18:4 19:18,25

20:15 21:20 25:9,13

27:11,13 31:24 37:5

37:22,22 39:3 43:7 43:10 45:13 57:20 60:23 61:13,14,17 61:22,24 62:3 63:3 63:10 64:16.19 65:4 67:8,13,15,20,23 68:3,8,16 69:10 73:11,16,16 77:6,9 77:19 81:17,21 84.17 17 85.20 23 86:8,12,16,17 87:9 88:16,22,25 89:14 89:19.20 92:4.25 95:16,21 96:1 97:2 98:22 100:17 101:2 101:21,22 102:6,8 103:1,9,13 106:9 107:9 109:11 117:7 117:17 119:1,21 120:2,4 128:12 143:19 tribe 4:15 5:2 8:9,24 9.19 10.24 12.1 13:15 14:16 15:10 17:4,12 21:13,15 25:7.11 26:6.12 27:21,25 28:21 31:16,23 32:9 33:22 34:20,22 36:24 37:17 38:10,20 39:15,23,24 40:7,9 40:10,11,21 42:2,17 43:11 47:25,25 48:18 49:23 50:9.14 50:15,22 51:6,11 52:14.19 54:8 56:8 56:21 57:17,22 70:15 71:7.10.20 73:22 74:6,8,24 75:11,18 76:2 77:20 79:15,18,20,25 83:13,15,15,18,20 83:22 84:17 85:11 86:17 87:7,23 88:6,9 89:24 90:7,9 91:6,13 94:21 95:12.24 96:8 97:20 98:4,8,10,24 99:1,23 100:23 102:4.9.15.23 103:7 103:25,25 104:13 106:16.21.22 107:1 108:25 109:20,25 112:10 114:21,22 117:6,11 119:13,15 119:21 121:4,5,11 121:22,24 122:12,16 124:4,6 125:18 127:5 128:16 129:22 130:17.19 132:9 133:4 144:4,6,11,20 146.6 tribe's 50:10 74:4 78:6 85:6 97:5,11 99:21 100:10 122:5 126:18 130:18 **tribes** 5:15,18 7:11,24 9:2,23,24 10:6,10,15

10:19 11:2,15,20

12:9,12,15,21 13:19

105:24 111:2 112:21

13:24 14:2 15:1 16:1 16:9 18:13.21.24 19:19 20:10,19,20 21:3,24 22:22 23:9 24:6 30:10,16,16,18 30:21 31:11 33:7,8 33:16.19 34:2.4.8 35:16,19 36:7,15,23 38:9 39:7,18,20 40.25 41.17 42.2 11 43:9,25 44:21 46:13 46:18 47:5,6,10,15 47:19.23 49:10.20 50:3,3,16 51:21 52:5 52:17 18 70:3 8 14 70:19 71:8 72:25 74:14,20,23 76:18 77:10 79:12 80:8 83:2 84:6,10 86:13 87:14.19 89:15.16 90:24 92:13 93:21 93:22 94:9 97:12 102:19 103:22 104:19 105:4,5,17 105:20 112:3,14,15 112:15 113:10 114:1 114:19,24 119:11,16 120:11,25 121:6,8 121:17 123:4 125:7 126:3,5,15 127:6,9 127:10,19,22 128:3 128:8,9,11,21 129:1 129:23 130:1.15 132:6 133:2.16.16 138:25 139:6,11 140:12 141:14 142:3 145:13 tribes' 16:21 40:5 53:23 77:2 96:19,22 144.18 tried 93:7,8 tries 109:20 triple 105:1 troubling 96:3 true 9:17 60:17 69:18 69:21 79:24 134:22 148:9 truly 60:16 124:12 trump 48:12 62:12 63:6 68:18,22 77:19 89.13 100.17 trust 10:1,14,19 11:25 12:2,6,9 15:22 16:10 17:8 18:3 25:17,24 26:1,5,15,21 27:3,7 28:1 32:3,4,22 34:24 35:1,3,5,8 36:7,18 36:23 38:8,23 39:25 40:19 42:3 43:6.18 45:17,19 50:13,18 50:18,23,24 51:5 63:19 67:12.15.19 68:15 71:19,20 72:19 76:19 77:8 79:14 81:7 84:4,6,9 84:23 88:12,18,21 89:21 90:24 91:1,16 95:21 99:3,18 102:22 104:3,16,20

105:3 108:3 116:9 126:6 129:22 130:2 130:7,11,13 132:5,7 132:25 133:18 trust-to-fee 46:3 trustee 2:22 42:23 83:25 84:5,14 85:17 105:19 trustees 70:4,7 80:16 try 4:4,12 5:18 9:4 11:23 47:24 103:8 108:18 109:5 119:24 128:6 130:22 142:9 trying 5:16 6:17 62:19 62.21 82.16 23 83.1 109:18 132:12 140:10 Tuklukay 70:2 **Tulalip** 80:7,16,24 81:24 82:15 83:1 turn 11:25 40:19 turned 40:8 91:15 turnout 7:23 **TV** 80:23 Twelve 31:7 two 23:15 25:22 34:14 49:19,24 56:12 62:11 64:4 65:25 79:8 80:24 83:5 96:13 99:6 119:21 120:4 123:20 124:11 124:12,18 137:9 141:2.21 two-stage 16:11 two-step 11:25 24:24 two-tier 22:5 type 33:21 34:7 61:23 61:24 62:1 129:15 130:17

ultimate 60:4 **Umatilla** 70:8,14,20 71:7,20 72:5 73:22 74:21 **Umpqua** 119:12 **UNA** 75:19 unable 119:17 unacceptable 50:23 unaddressed 13:7 uncertain 17:23 uncertainty 16:16 undermine 66:4 102:25 118:15 understand 51:20 59:16 62:14 82:25 87:20 126:14 understanding 125:3 138:22 undisputed 121:9 unemployment 39:4 53:23 64:13 65:3 unfenced 115:14 unfortunately 17:21

25:10 97:18 98:17

119:16 122:3

unintended 129:18

**U.S** 1:1 22:8,11 60:4,8

64:3 65:24 70:15,21

unique 7:25,25 27:3 79:15 129:15 unit 121:21 United 50:25 52:24 53:10 59:23 60:11 83:19,24 84:23 97:18 120:22 121:25 127:7,13 129:21 133:1 units 121.2 **UNKNOWN** 127:23 128:1 129:5 136:25 137:3 141:17,20 unlawful 19:8 unmet 13.7 unmolested 11:1 unnecessary 16:15 24:25 63:9 73:18 unratified 88:2 unregulated 61:18 unsuitable 102:1 Untranscribed 147:9 update 104:12 updated 106:6 upfront 92:2 144:10 144:17,19 145:1,7 **upheld** 139:4 uphill 92:21 uphold 89:20 90:2 **upholds** 89:15 **upper** 57:3 upstairs 136:16 urban 10:5 53:3 urge 73:13 74:12 use 5:19 17:18 22:10 46:19 60:4 64:21 67:11,16 71:21 74:23 75:3 77:2 81:15 104:24 117:19 137:8 142:8 uses 21:15 98:1 Utah 62:10 90:9 91:25 Ute 90:7,8 Utes 90:10 utility 21:10 utilizing 66:2 85:19

V 46:19 50:7 valid 60:10 66:1 131:18 135:2 Valley 14:6 83:16 valuable 50:2 value 21:14 variety 6:10 various 43:21 60:24 62:15,16 63:4 64:5,5 65:19 120:5 142:25 varyings 141:2 vast 83:18 venture 118:21 versus 47:3 60:9.12 vested 22:7 veto 35:2,7 63:25 77:19 98:20 123:19 125:15 127:9,17 128:13 viable 109:1 vice 9:20 18:12 24:2

25:9 28:17,21 31:15 37:6 80:8 100:2 103:17 victory 50:15 view 20:13 104:25,25 105:1 119:21 132:4 views 52:9 99:21 100:10 120:2 124:16 129:8 131:20,21 141.2 village 24:15 82:1 violation 50:24 virtually 47:24 87:24 visiting 106:1 vital 36.18 vulnerable 50:2 W-H-E-A-T 120:9 wait 33:24 35:25 36:12 100:19 waiting 20:11 27:19 67:18 91:17,17 129:11 133:19 waits 37:3 wake 99:16 129:17 want 2:7 4:17 6:21,21 7:17 11:22 18:19 27:24 28:3,4,14 29:4 29:7 32:1,25 33:8,10 33:23 34:10.23 35:3 35:4 36:9 37:18 38:7

38:18 40:21,25 41:2

59:4.25 66:23 69:15

76:23 80:11,15 82:8

87:22 90:19,23 92:5

94:7,15,16,18,20,22

95:7 105:17.17.18

106:11,16 107:21

108:3,14,17 110:9

113:6,8 116:19

123:12 125:22

126:20 127:9,22

135:22,22 137:19

138:4,18,18 141:16

143:1,9 146:15,21

15:18 33:4 39:15

83:4 87:10 92:25

123:10 128:24

143:13 146:9

wanting 106:1

warranted 13:3

Washington 17:22

war 40:3,3

93:1 111:16 115:10

138:21 141:20 143:7

wants 34:5 42:15 91:6

117:1 127:1 142:6

25:13 35:22 54:20

71:11 73:7,12 92:5

56:14 63:5 65:21

101:8,14 102:11

40:6 41:2 44:8 58:22

wanted 5:6.18 8:13

111:16,23,25 112:25

119:22 120:8 121:14

41:24 42:10 44:22

48:14 51:15 52:4

92:9.14 93:18.22

113:12 126:3 135:8 148:4 wasn't 3:23 48:16 110:18 111:9.9 watch 106:14 140:3 146:24 water 50:11,14 56:16 103:4 107:5 waters 88:1 107:14 wave 54:3 way 2:11 4:20 6:15,25 26:11 27:5 31:8 36:3 39:7,8 45:2 47:10 56.6 63.9 78.10 81:23 85:10 93:19 93:21 94:1,8 108:10 110:16 111:6 112:16 112:17 114:14 124:3 126:18,24 133:6 136:15 138:1,13 140:20 142:14 ways 88:22 116:13 140:13 we'll 4:12 19:21 24:23 41:5 48:22 58:23 82:5 112:4,5 120:7 146:17 we're 2:25 5:7,20 11:11,12 14:4,7 18:6 30:2,5 36:5,14 37:1 39:12,23 55:19 56:15 57:2.6.24 65:14 66:1 69:3,9,17 75:5 76:6 78:4 79:10 80:22.23 81:1.2 82:7 82:25 89:4,25 90:16 91:3.16.18.22.23.24 91:25 92:6,11,17,22 93:15,24 104:6,7,13 105:25 106:1.1 108:15,18,21 109:3 109:13,16,18 110:14 110:17,18 111:19 113:24 114:6,10,16 114:25 115:17 118:16 119:5 121:15 126:17 139:11,24 141:8.10.15 146:1 146:10,11,11 we've 3:19 11:6 27:9 31:23 39:12 41:21 42:3 56:25 75:21 79:6,7,7 91:2 105:11 106:4 113:16 115:25 117:22 118:4,19,22 118:22 129:12,16 135:1 138:15 weapon 30:17 wear 106:14 weaving 115:20 week 31:24 92:7 93:15 118:19 weekly 118:13 weeks 53:11 55:23 weigh 145:15

weight 47:25 77:16,25

96:24 142:17,19

				rage re
	l	l	1 1	
weighted 23:19	131:11 141:6	50:20 62:7 73:17,21	<b>3600</b> 104:2	
welcome 7:17 9:3 14:1	worse 131:19	84:25 85:15 95:20		
103:20 107:17	worst 116:2	96:16 99:2,22	4	
welfare 84:16	writing 8:10 28:12	100:11 102:10,18,21	<b>40</b> 117:22	
well-being 66:22	written 8:5,7 15:17	103:6 119:7		
			<b>40-acre</b> 101:23	
well-documented	24:23 41:4,8,21	<b>156</b> 30:7 34:10	<b>400-acre</b> 44:24	
19:23	75:14 78:15 90:4	<b>158,000</b> 71:2	<b>44</b> 117:11	
well-known 16:4	94:22 99:23 120:7	<b>16,000</b> 104:15	<b>450</b> 25:19	
Wells 56:18 58:1	wrong 110:4 117:20	<b>161</b> 32:4	<b>4600</b> 101:12	
Wenatchee 54:21	wrongs 88:12	<b>17</b> 58:18 62:13 75:18	<b>470</b> 25:25	
Wenatchi 107:8		<b>18-I</b> 2:9		
went 17:8 33:2 43:18		<b>1855</b> 14:6 25:15 32:4	<b>4700</b> 97:16	
	X		<b>48</b> 43:19	
45:7 50:12 58:9 81:3	<b>X</b> 108:10	38:12 64:7 73:23	4th 86:7	
weren't 128:11		75:19 78:16,25		
western 25:13 43:8	Υ	83:17	5	
89:14,16		<b>1856</b> 97:16		
Wheat 119:9,10,10	Yakama 58:25 59:7,9	<b>1887</b> 20:1 43:19	<b>5,000</b> 81:3,17 104:14	
	59:11,24 64:7 65:11		<b>50</b> 107:16 113:20	
Wheeler 75:7,9,11	69:19 <sup>°</sup> 76:11 78:18	<b>19</b> 41:23	<b>50s</b> 58:1	
79:23	79:24	<b>1904</b> 11:6	<b>51</b> 68:25 69:8	
White 90:10		<b>1914</b> 101:10		
whole-heartily 62:2	Yeah 29:15 128:1	<b>1917</b> 97:18	<b>59</b> 71:23	
wide 56:12,12 101:18	year 6:6 19:10 32:5	<b>1924</b> 101:20	<b>5B</b> 76:23	
wildlife 71:14,17 74:10	82:2 89:4 118:5	<b>1934</b> 19:17,24 20:1,5		
	year's 23:1		6	
Willamette 14:6	<b>years</b> 3:17,20 5:10	43:4,19 46:4 61:2		
willed 45:23	6:11 15:12 16:6	69:13	<b>6.4</b> 70:16,21	
willing 127:11		<b>1940s</b> 58:1	<b>60</b> 45:7	
Willy 95:2	20:23 21:10,11 23:3	<b>1946</b> 38:16	<b>60,000-acre</b> 15:7	
Wilson 101:11	23:3 31:7 32:4,11	<b>1964</b> 58:2	<b>60s</b> 58:1	
wisdom 13:5	34:13 43:20,20 44:2	<b>1970</b> 44:10	<b>62</b> 81:5	
wish 60:18 63:6	44:25 45:3,4,12		<b>65</b> 19:25 81:5	
	50:10 53:14 81:12	<b>1970s</b> 131:10		
wishes 100:17	84:20 91:8,8 92:22	<b>1971</b> 44:8	<b>6th</b> 69:3 148:13	
withdraw 69:1 86:19	97:18 103:23 104:10	<b>1975</b> 117:13 118:5		
withholding 67:14		<b>1977</b> 44:10	7	
Witness 148:12	105:11,14 107:16	<b>1997</b> 44:14,17 45:4	<b>70</b> 114:9	
witnessed 122:4	117:12,20,22 124:21	<b>1999</b> 88:8	<b>71</b> 97:25	
	126:16 144:22	1333 00.0		
Wolf 50:11 79:9	147:10,11		<b>770,000</b> 75:21	
won 50:15	yield 13:15 31:5	2	<b>78,000</b> 73:23	
wonderful 19:6	young 131:13 147:1	<b>2000</b> 23:5		
Wood 103:14	young 131.13 147.1	<b>2002</b> 32:11	8	
Woodrow 101:10		2007 45:4		
Wooten 41:13,14,15	Z		<b>8,545</b> 71:24	
	<b>zero</b> 22:14	<b>2008</b> 19:2 30:15 42:4	<b>80-plus</b> 44:2	
word 33:16,18 82:16	zigzags 56:6	<b>2009</b> 72:6	<b>84</b> 43:20	
words 78:23 89:18,20		<b>2011</b> 22:11 71:22		
90:2 116:20 130:9	<b>Zinke</b> 86:15	<b>2017</b> 24:12 62:13 69:4	9	
work 2:18 4:20 6:18		<b>2018</b> 1:13 148:13		
7:10 9:3 22:22 26:12	0	<b>2020</b> 148:18	<b>9/11</b> 58:5	
27:18 29:23 47:19			<b>9:00</b> 1:14	
49:3 72:4 82:4,5,6		<b>22,000</b> 81:2	<b>90</b> 61:5	
	1	<b>23rd</b> 101:10	<b>94-0299</b> 148:18	
82:13,16 85:1 93:6	<b>1,000</b> 24:15	<b>240</b> 101:19	<b>945</b> 74:21	
95:19 96:15 104:6	<b>1.1</b> 104:2	<b>25</b> 1:13 13:3	<b>95,000</b> 72:16	
108:15 110:7,13	<b>1:11</b> 147:7	<b>25,000</b> 72:11	,	
113:15 116:5 118:4		<b>250,000</b> 70:17,23	<b>951</b> 64:7 65:24	
118:8,12,13 127:6,6	<b>100</b> 27:2,19 43:20		<b>957</b> 78:16,25	
127:9,12 134:8,9,12	110:12 142:21,23	<b>2700</b> 71:11	<b>96</b> 70:24	
136:15 137:25 141:5	<b>1000</b> 1:10	<b>2719</b> 23:22 40:8,25	<b>99</b> 101:15	
	<b>101</b> 97:18	<b>292</b> 23:11,16 73:19		
141:9 144:23	<b>11</b> 62:7			
worked 3:25 28:4	<b>11,000</b> 14:25	3		
30:20 53:17 81:4	<b>11,300</b> 71:11			
103:7 105:11 118:5	•	<b>3,219</b> 72:1		
	<b>12</b> 52:18 62:7 64:7	<b>30</b> 66:13 103:23		
127:10	66.1/1 /U.16 75	117:22 148:18		
127:10 workers 53:17	65:24 78:16,25			
workers 53:17	112:15	<b>30-day</b> 16:14 36:12		
workers 53:17 working 3:18 17:4	112:15			
workers 53:17 working 3:18 17:4 20:20 72:1 76:17	112:15 <b>12,000</b> 81:21	66:12 67:18 99:15		
workers 53:17 working 3:18 17:4 20:20 72:1 76:17 80:21 82:15 114:6	112:15 <b>12,000</b> 81:21 <b>1200</b> 25:13,18 44:9,15	66:12 67:18 99:15 99:17 129:10 133:19		
workers 53:17 working 3:18 17:4 20:20 72:1 76:17	112:15 <b>12,000</b> 81:21 <b>1200</b> 25:13,18 44:9,15 97:15	66:12 67:18 99:15 99:17 129:10 133:19 <b>3300</b> 97:22		
workers 53:17 working 3:18 17:4 20:20 72:1 76:17 80:21 82:15 114:6 115:23 122:18,23	112:15 12,000 81:21 1200 25:13,18 44:9,15 97:15 138 43:18	66:12 67:18 99:15 99:17 129:10 133:19 <b>3300</b> 97:22 <b>3317</b> 85:24		
workers 53:17 working 3:18 17:4 20:20 72:1 76:17 80:21 82:15 114:6 115:23 122:18,23 146:2	112:15 12,000 81:21 1200 25:13,18 44:9,15 97:15 138 43:18 14 14:15 32:11	66:12 67:18 99:15 99:17 129:10 133:19 <b>3300</b> 97:22		
workers 53:17 working 3:18 17:4 20:20 72:1 76:17 80:21 82:15 114:6 115:23 122:18,23 146:2 works 26:6 33:6 97:1	112:15 12,000 81:21 1200 25:13,18 44:9,15 97:15 138 43:18	66:12 67:18 99:15 99:17 129:10 133:19 <b>3300</b> 97:22 <b>3317</b> 85:24		
workers 53:17 working 3:18 17:4 20:20 72:1 76:17 80:21 82:15 114:6 115:23 122:18,23 146:2 works 26:6 33:6 97:1 118:4 119:6	112:15 12,000 81:21 1200 25:13,18 44:9,15 97:15 138 43:18 14 14:15 32:11	66:12 67:18 99:15 99:17 129:10 133:19 3300 97:22 3317 85:24 35 45:7		
workers 53:17 working 3:18 17:4 20:20 72:1 76:17 80:21 82:15 114:6 115:23 122:18,23 146:2 works 26:6 33:6 97:1	112:15 12,000 81:21 1200 25:13,18 44:9,15 97:15 138 43:18 14 14:15 32:11 15 82:2	66:12 67:18 99:15 99:17 129:10 133:19 3300 97:22 3317 85:24 35 45:7 35,000 72:14		